Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1514daug

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC
036549 2 73 00
3/21/2006

3 1833 01811 4303
D26,
V.15

1 Mrs. Margaret M. Hanger Ratcliffe,
N. No. 4118. State Regent, Arkansas.

2. Mrs. Georgia Hatcher Stockton Hatcher,
N. No. 2962. Vice-President General, Indiana.

3. Mrs. Mary Ellen Mosman Hill,
N. No. 1310. Vice-President General, Connecticut.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XV.

14001—15000.

1896

SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1902.

PRESS OF
HARRISBURG
PUBLISHING CO
HARRISBURG, PA.

241035

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

This volume contains the National Numbers from 14001 to 15000, the records of one thousand members who joined the Society in 1896. This was the banner year of the Society, as 6,000 Daughters were added to the rolls that year.

As the work progresses, I see the great importance of obtaining all dates possible, for it is only in this way that the genealogical lines can be made complete and confusion prevented through several patriots bearing the same name claiming the same service.

S. R. H.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Margaret M. Hanger Ratcliffe, N. No. 4118, ...State Regent, Arkansas.
2. Mrs. Georgia Hatcher Stockton Hatcher, N. No. 2962, ...Vice-President General, Indiana.
3. Mrs. Mary Ellen Mosman Hill, N. No. 1310, ...Vice-President General, Connecticut.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1896.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. IRA W. DENNISON,
MRS. MARY E. M. HILL,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
MRS. ROBT. STOCKWELL HATCHER,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,
MRS. EVELYN F. MASURY,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN,
MRS. A. HOWARD HINCKLE,
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. J. J. BULLOCK.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. JOHN L. MITCHELL.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MISS FEDORA I. WILBUR.

Surgeon General.

DR. JULIA CLEVES HARRISON.

Librarian General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William C. Ratcliffe.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John E. Palmer.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	Mme. Anna von Rydingsvard.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	Miss Ethel B. Allen.
Montana,	Mrs. Edmund A. Wasson.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Edward H. Wright.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. SARAH BEEM PEDEN. 14001

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Alexander Peden.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson.

Daughter of Levi Beem and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Johnson and Martha Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Johnson and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Arthur Johnson applied for a pension in 1820 at the age of sixty-three, from Gibson county, Ind. It was allowed for one year's active service with the Virginia troops.

Also No. 13999.

MRS. GRACE EMERALD RICHARDS JACKSON. 14002

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank D. Jackson.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson.

Daughter of Samuel David Richards and Isabella Beem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Beem and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

See No. 14001.

MISS MARY BELLE PURCUPILE. 14003

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Francis Downing.

Daughter of Richard Henry Purcupile and Helen Coates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Purcupile and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

See No. 14004.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. ARABELLA PURCUPILE SEARS. 14004

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank J. Sears.

Descendant of Frances Downing, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Purcupile and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Howe and Nancy Ann Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Downing and Elizabeth Howe Foster, his wife.

Francis Downing served in Capt. Levin Joynes' company, Ninth Virginia Regiment. His name is on the rolls of 1776 and he died the following year.

Also No. 12066.

MRS. ANNA R. SMITH MILLS. 14005

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles E. Mills.

Descendant of James Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles P. Smith and Eliza Rebecca Yocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Anna Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Mary Roberts, his wife.

James Smith served in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. CANDACE LETITIA LOUGHRIDGE. 14006

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. James H. Loughridge.

Descendant of Arod Sutton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Powers and Mary Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thorp and Martha Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arod Sutton and Hannah Sutton, his wife.

Arod Sutton, (1758-93), served in Capt. John Loudon's company, Col. William Thompson's battalion of riflemen, 1775.

MRS. BLANCHE H. LOUGHRIDGE CHAPMAN. 14007

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Chapman.

Descendant of Arod Sutton.

Daughter of Dr. James H. Loughridge and Candace Letitia Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Powers and Mary Thorp, his wife.

See No. 14006.

MRS. LAURA WEARE WALKER. 14008

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Williams Walker.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr., of New Hampshire; Elijah Weare and Peter Weare, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Weare and Martha Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weare and Cynthia Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his first wife (cousin, m. 1770); Peter Weare and Hannah Nasen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Weare and Susannah Bangs, his wife; Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed colonel of the Thirteenth Regiment 1777. He was on Stark's staff at Bennington and with Gates at Saratoga. He was born at Westfield, Mass., and died at Claremont, N. H. A Chapter has been named in his honor by the "Daughters" of Claremont.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510.

Samuel Ashley, Jr., (1747-1820), served as lieutenant of the Claremont company and as adjutant on Col. Benjamin Bellow's staff. He was born at Northfield, Mass., and died at Springville, Penna.

Elijah Weare served as a private in Capt. John Boyd's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born 1739.

Peter Weare enlisted in the Penobscot expedition in 1779 in Capt. John Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment.

MRS. MARIA TOBEY WEED. 14009

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Murray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvan Burt Tobey and Eliza Lucinda Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Ephraim Chapin and Elizabeth White Maltby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Maltby and Lucinda Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Murray and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Seth Murray, (1736-95), commanded a company at Bennington and in all the battles until the surrender of Burgoyne. He rose to the rank of colonel of Hampshire county militia during the Revolution. His commissions are in the family. He was born at Amherst, Mass., and died at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 792, 1866.

MRS. KATHERINE RICHARDSON THOMPSON. 14010

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Harry F. Thompson.

Descendant of Wyman Richardson and of Corp. Barzallai Streeter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Herbert Richardson and Charlotte Jeannette Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Herbert Richardson and Cecilia Wells Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Richardson and Nancy Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wyman Richardson and Ruth Lane, his wife; Barzallai Streeter and Mary Brown, his wife.

Wyman Richardson, (1746-1839), served as a minute man in different companies at various alarms, 1776. He was born at Attleborough and died at Ackworth, N. H.

Barzallai Streeter, (1759-1839), enlisted 1781 and served as a soldier and as boatman conveying provisions to the army. He was born in Rhode Island and was a pensioner from Swanzey, N. H., where he died.

MRS. GRACE RICHARDSON LITTELL 14011

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Marshall H. Littell.

Descendant of Wyman Richardson and of Barzallai Streeter.

Daughter of George Herbert Richardson and Charlotte Jeannette Thompson, his wife.

See No. 14010.

MRS. LORENA RICHARDSON POND. 14012

Born in Illinois.

Wife of L. C. Pond.

Descendant of Wyman Richardson and of Barzallai Streeter.

Daughter of George Herbert Richardson and Charlotte Jeannette Thompson, his wife.

See No. 14010.

MRS. ELIZABETH BATES YOUNG. 14013

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Alexander Young.

Descendant of Isaac Bates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nehemiah Bates and Archange Reubedeux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bates, Jr., and Mehetabel Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bates and Temperance Kirkland, his wife.

Isaac Bates, (1736-1804), served under Capt. Reuben Schofield and Capt. Isaac Lockwood of the "Sea Coast Guards." He was born in Saybrook, where he died.

Also No. 12580.

MISS FRANCES GERTRUDE CRAWFORD. 14014

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White, Isaac Johnson, Corp. James Crawford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas White Crawford and Harriette Connell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford and Tirzah Maria White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas White and Esther Stevens, his wife; Theophilus Crawford and Annis Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch White and Susannah Goodman, his wife; Isaac Johnson and Lydia Pierce, his wife; James Crawford and Grace Carpenter, his wife.

Enoch White, (1747-1813), served as corporal, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Cook's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born at South Hadley, where he died.

Also No. 5498.

Isaac Johnson was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born at Leominster, Mass., 1724, and died at Walpole, N. H.

James Crawford, (1733-1807), served as private and corporal under different commands. He was born at Newton, Mass., and died at Putney, Vt.

MRS. BELLE CRAWFORD CHAMBERLAIN. 14015

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Isaac Charles Chamberlain.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White, Isaac Johnson and Corp. James Crawford.

Daughter of Phineas White Crawford and Harriette Connell, his wife.

See No. 14014.

MRS. MINNIE GRAY KIRK. 14016

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles R. Kirk.

Descendant of Andrew Dillman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Dillman Gray and Margaret Gourley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Gray and Susan Dillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman, Jr., and Elizabeth Bruner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman and Barbara Roush, his wife (m. 1777).

Andrew Dillman, (1751-1823), enlisted from Lancaster, 1778, under Col. Walter Stewart, and served three years. He was at the battle of Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Bracken county, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 13322.

MRS. ELSIE LUCEBA LYON HILL. 14017

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. John Ganson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ethiel Claude Lyon and Elsie Ganson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. James Ganson and Luceba Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ganson.

John Ganson, (1750-1813), entered the army at the beginning of the war and lost a finger at Bunker Hill. He was with Gen. John Sullivan in the expedition against the Indians, 1779. He was born at Bennington, Vt., and died at Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 13604.

MRS. ADELYN W. MITCHELL WILLIAMS. 14018

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Williams.

Descendant of Benjamin Henshaw, Lieut. William Henshaw and William Henshaw, Jr., of Connecticut; Col. Joseph Crockett, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Joseph Crockett Mitchell and Alice Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Adeline Henshaw, his wife; James Mitchell and Susannah Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Julia Ann Strope, his wife; Joseph Mitchell and Eliza Frances Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Strope and Lucy Wheeler, his wife; William Henshaw, Jr., and Jerusha Brace, his wife; Bennett Henderson and Polly Divina Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wheeler and Sallie Packard, his wife; William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife (m. 1766); Joseph Crockett and Elizabeth Moore Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Henshaw and Huldah Stillman, his wife.

Joseph Crockett, (1742-1829), entered the army as captain, served in Morgan's rifle regiment in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was promoted after the battle of Monmouth, and was in Clarke's expedition in the northwest. In a letter to Henry Clay, 1818, he says, "At Red Bank two horses were shot under me. I was often in as many as four or five battles or skirmishes a week."

Also Nos. 6505, 11459.

Benjamin Henshaw, (1729-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Middletown.

William Henshaw served as lieutenant and as paymaster. He was born at Middletown, Conn., and died at Milton, N. Y.

William Henshaw, Jr., (1767-1822), served as a boy with his father. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., and died at Townsend, Upper Canada.

Also Nos. 2041, 12646.

MRS. BIRDINE DAVIDSON WOOLARD 14019

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Francis Woolard.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Lock Davidson and Susan Rhoda Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hampton and Rosannah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife.

Caleb Hopkins, (1759-1824), served as lieutenant in the Sussex county militia under Capt. James Bonnell. He died at Angelica, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2551, 7590, 8024, 12971.

MISS BESSIE BARLOW REED. 14020

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Bennett, of Connecticut; Abner Barlow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Antes Reed and Emma Louise Hoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. Campbell Hoff and Mary J. Bennett, his wife; William Reed and Lucinda Antes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bennett and Hannah Cranford, his wife; William Antes and Mary Barlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife; and of Abner Barlow.

Nathan Bennett served at the Lexington Alarm and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born at Fairfield, Conn., and at the age of seventy-six, in 1822, was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, N. Y.

Abner Barlow turned out from Granville at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company, and enlisted in the same company for the siege of Boston. He was placed on the pension list of Ontario county, N. Y., 1832, at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. G. FANNIE HILL HARDING. 14021

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William J. Harding.

Descendant of John Shotwell, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Gabriel Farnsley Tate and Alfred Ann Shotwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lawrence Shotwell and Gabriella Breckenridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Preston Breckenridge and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife; William Shotwell and Frances Triplett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Breckenridge and Letitia Preston, his wife; John Shotwell and Abigail Shipman, his wife.

John Shotwell, (1753-1826), served in the Morris county,

New Jersey, militia. He was a pioneer settler of Kentucky, where he was a magistrate, and a Baptist elder. He died in Mason county.

MISS EDITH BARBOUR CHEANEY. 14022

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hopkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas F. Cheaney and Anna M. Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Barbour and Lydia Ann Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip E. Barbour and Elizabeth Branch Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, (1753-1819), was captain of the Sixth Virginia, at Trenton, Princeton, and Brandywine. He was wounded at Germantown, commanded a regiment at Monmouth, and was taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged, he served to the close of the war. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., and died in Henderson county, Ky.

Also Nos. 2204, 11523, 12087.

MRS. LOUISE RUCKER TRAFTON. 14023

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Spalding Trafton.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Hite and of Samuel Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Garland Rucker and Sophia Belle Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin P. Rucker and Catharine Sarah Funk, his wife; William Brown and Sarah Ann Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Funk and Harriette Hite, his wife; Dr. Alexander Outlaw Ayer and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hite and Elizabeth Erickson, his wife; Samuel Johnson and ——— Johnston, his wife.

Abraham Hite, (1755-1832), entered the army 1776, and 1777 was promoted lieutenant. He commanded a company at Charleston, where he was taken prisoner and was on parole to the close of the war. He died near Louisville, Ky.

Samuel Johnson, (1744-1833), served under Capt. William Finney and Col. William Giles, Virginia State line. He was a pensioner from Daviess county, Ky., where he died.

MRS. SALLY BRADFORD ROULSTONE. 14024

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Alexander Grant Roulstone.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Laban Johnson Bradford and Jane Jewel Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Elizabeth Boudinot, his wife.

William Bradford, (1755-95), commanded a company in the Flying Camp, 1776. He was Deputy Commissary General of Musters, 1777, and resigned on account of ill health, 1779. He succeeded Edmund Randolph as Attorney General and held that office when he died.

MRS. HELEN WADE MCLEAN. 14025

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hancock Taylor McLean.

Descendant of James Gowdy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Marshall Wade and Sarah Reno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Reno and Sarah Lee Gowdy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gowdy and Catherine Pogue, his wife.

James Gowdy, (1758-1849), enlisted from Lancaster in Capt. John Steele's independent company, 1777. He was a pensioner from Covington, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 11519.

MRS. MARY ELLEN OGDEN GILTNER. 14026

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Spenser Giltner.

Descendant of Capt. John Metcalfe and of Sergt. Joseph Duncan, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Ogden and Frances Threlkeld, his wife (b. 1800; m. 1829).

Granddaughter of Daniel Threlkeld and Lucy Duncan, his wife (m. 1799); Henry Ogden and Lucy C. Metcalfe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Duncan and Mary Browning, his wife (cousin); John Metcalf and Rhoda Chinn née Dent, his third wife.

Joseph Duncan enlisted 1776, was corporal, 1777, and promoted sergeant the same year. He served in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, Seventh Virginia regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Alexander McClanachan. He was born in Culpeper county, and died there, 1802.

John Metcalfe, (1724-99), raised a company in the first call for troops and served in the Virginia Line. He was born in Fauquier county, Va., and died in Robertson county, Ky.

Also Nos. 903, 11715.

MISS LUCIE BRENT ARNOLD. 14027

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Isham Talbot, Col. Thomas Hart, Jr., Gov. James Garrard, Capt. Roger Thompson, and Lieut. David Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Madison Arnold and Eleanor Hart Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garrard Talbot and Ellen Sophia Hart, his wife; James Madison Arnold and Lucy Jane Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Senator Isham Talbot and Margaret Garrard, his wife; Thomas Prudal Hart and Mary Gardner, his wife; Foster Thompson and Polly Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isham Talbot and Elizabeth Davis, his wife (m. 1765); Gen. Thomas Hart and Eleanor Grosh, his wife; James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife; Roger Thompson and Sally Light, his wife; David Williams and Nellie Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Susanna Gray, his wife; Joseph Thompson (1703-64) and Sarah Claiborne, his wife.

Isham Talbot served as lieutenant of the Fifth Virginia Regiment, 1776. He was born 1738. His daughter, Jane, married a cousin, Capt. Isham Talbot.

Also No. 11521.

Thomas Hart, Jr., was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1774, and also served as commissary of militia. He was born in Virginia, removed to Kentucky, and died at Lexington, 1808.

Also Nos. 7472, 9399.

James Garrard, (1740-1822), served in the Stafford county

militia and in the House of Delegates of Virginia. He became Governor of Kentucky, where he died.

Also Nos. 10014, 11085, 12038.

David Williams, (1750-1831), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was a pensioner from Mercer county, Ky.

Roger Thompson commanded a company of minute men from Albermarle county.

MRS. LILLIE JORDAN BROWN. 14028

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Cummings Brown.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Jordan and Lucy Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cabell Harrison and Sophia Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert C. Harrison and Ann Cabell (1771-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the Convention, 1776, and served in the House of Delegates, 1776-79. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 13049.

MRS. MARY BELLE CAROTHERS SHANKS. 14029

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James Warren Shanks.

Descendant of Lieut. James Carothers, of Pennsylvania; Meredith Helm, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Barr Carothers and Elizabeth Abbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Helm Abbot and Elizabeth Streeter, his wife; Patrick Fitzsimmons Carothers, and Elizabeth Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Abbot and Elizabeth Helm, his wife; James Carothers, Jr., and Mary Fitzsimmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meredith Helm and Sarah Hunter, his first wife (b. 1752; m. 1769); James Carothers and Nancy Neely, his wife.

Meredith Helm, (1750-1817), served in the Virginia Line. He died in Mason county, Ky., and was a nephew of Col. Meredith Helm, who died in Virginia.

James Carothers, (1738-1800), served in the Pennsylvania Line in protecting the western border from the British and Indian marauders. He is buried in Huntingdon county.

MRS. MARTHA KENNEY BOYD. 14030

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William G. Boyd.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander and of Thomas Graves, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Houston Kenney and Eleanora W. Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Kenney and Lavinia Lander, his wife; Harvey Cloud Graves and Martha Rebecca Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lander and Peggy Allen, his wife; John Graves and Margaret Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lander and Katharine Foreman, his wife; Thomas Graves and Arabella Bartlett, his wife.

Charles Lander, (1754-1833), served as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Briscoe's company, Col. William Heth's Third Virginia Regiment, 1777-78.

Thomas Graves, (1730-1801), served in the Virginia Line under Lafayette and was at the siege of Yorktown. He belonged to a family of soldiers and his house was used as headquarters for the Marquis. He was born in Louisa county, Va., and died in Fayette county, Ky.

MRS. MARY DUDLEY SHORT. 14031

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Wilkins Short.

Descendant of Judge John Cleves Symmes, of New Jersey; Capt. Ambrose Dudley, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Ambrose Dudley and Mary Jane Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Winslow Dudley (b. 1785) and Anna Maria Short, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Short and Maria B. Symmes, his first wife; Ambrose Dudley and Ann Parker, his wife (m. 1773).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cleves Symmes and Anna Tuthill, his first wife.

John Cleves Symmes, (1742-1814), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Sussex county, 1774, and commanded a

regiment, 1775. He was a member of the convention which framed the State Constitution. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaign, at the battles of Springfield, Red Bank, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth. He commanded expeditions to Long Island and surprised the British on Staten Island. His civil service was distinguished and he was appointed Supreme Court Judge of the North West Territory. He is buried at North Bend, and upon his tombstone is inscribed "Here rests the remains of John Cleves Symmes, who at the foot of these hills made the first settlement between the Miama Rivers. Born on Long Island, State of New York, July 21, 1742. Died at Cincinnati, February 26, 1814."

Also No. 6063.

Ambrose Dudley, (1750-1826), raised a company of regulars which he commanded in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He removed to Kentucky, 1786, where he was a Baptist preacher. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va., and died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH SKILLMAN SCOTT. 14032

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John W. Scott.

Descendant of Thomas Skillman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abram T. Skillman and Elizabeth Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Skillman, Jr., and Mary Beekman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Skillman and Elizabeth Stryker, his wife.

Thomas Skillman, (1756-96), enlisted in the Somerset county militia in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, second battalion.

MRS. ELIZA J. GATHRIGHT MARTIN. 14033

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Clarence L. Martin.

Descendant of John Austin, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Owen Gathright, Sr., and Eliza A. Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Allen Austin and Elizabeth Deel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife.

John Austin, (1736-1845), enlisted in the Virginia Line, for the war, in the famous rifle regiment of sharp-shooters under

Gen. Daniel Morgan. He was at the surrender of Bourgoyne, at Cowpens and Yorktown. He fought in many battles and served until peace was declared. He was born in England, and when he died, in Oldham county, Ky., at the age of 109, that number of volleys was fired over his grave.

Also No. 5000.

MRS. KATHERINE PHELPS CAPERTON. 14034

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Col. James W. Caperton.

Descendant of Peter Taylor and of George Phelps, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Thomas Phelps and Sara Winifred Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Phelps and Tabitha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Taylor and Nancy Brockman Crossthwaite, his wife; George Phelps and Tabitha Simmons, his wife.

Peter Taylor, (1745-1812), enlisted from Orange county, Va., in Capt. Gustavus Brown's company, 1776, and served under Col. James Wood in the Eighth Virginia, 1777-79. He was with the main army in the Jersey campaign, and was at Valley Forge. He died in Madison county, Ky.

George Phelps, (1757-1803), was at the siege of Boonsborough, 1778. He served in Capt. William Harrod's company, 1780, and was with Gen. George Rogers Clark in his campaign against the British and Indians in Kentucky and Illinois. He was born in Buckingham county, Va., and died in Madison county, Ky. His brothers, Josiah and Guy, and his sister Lucy, were also at the fort at Boonsborough.

MRS. ELEANOR B. CHENAULT. 14035

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Cabell Chenault.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Woods, of Virginia.

Daughter of Othonile Oldham and Sydney Noland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kavanaugh and Hannah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Woods.

See No. 14532.

MRS. SARA WINIFRED COBB PHELPS. 14036

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Phelps.

Descendant of Richard Oldham and of Henry Harris, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Oldham Cobb and Minerva Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Cobb and Edith Oldham, his wife; Eli Park and Winifred Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Oldham and Annie Pepper, his wife; Joshua Dillingham and Winifred Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harris and Annie Byrd, his wife.

Richard Oldham, (1744-1833), served as a private in the North Carolina militia. He was a pensioner from Estill county, Ky., where he died.

Henry Harris, (1741-1833), enlisted in the North Carolina Line, and received a pension for his service in the Revolution. He died in Madison county, Ky.

MISS MINERVA PARK PHELPS. 14037

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of George Phelps and of Peter Taylor.

Daughter of Thomas Phelps and Sara Winifred Cobb, his wife.

See No. 14034.

MRS. ANNIE FIELD WHITE. 14038

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John F. White.

Descendant of Col. John Field, of Virginia.

Daughter of C. H. Field and Sallie Embry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekial Field and Patsy Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Diana Clark, his wife (sister of George Rogers Clark).

John Field commanded the Culpeper men under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774. He was killed in this bloody battle, when Cornstalk, the Indian warrior, and his tribe, were routed.

Also Nos. 9587, 10465.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. SARAH BEEM PEDEN. 14001

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Alexander Peden.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson.

Daughter of Levi Beem and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Johnson and Martha Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Johnson and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Arthur Johnson applied for a pension in 1820 at the age of sixty-three, from Gibson county, Ind. It was allowed for one year's active service with the Virginia troops.

Also No. 13999.

MRS. GRACE EMERALD RICHARDS JACKSON. 14002

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank D. Jackson.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson.

Daughter of Samuel David Richards and Isabella Beem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Beem and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

See No. 14001.

MISS MARY BELLE PURCUPILE. 14003

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Francis Downing.

Daughter of Richard Henry Purcupile and Helen Coates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Purcupile and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

See No. 14004.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. ARABELLA PURCUPILE SEARS. 14004

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank J. Sears.

Descendant of Frances Downing, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Purcupile and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Howe and Nancy Ann Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Downing and Elizabeth Howe Foster, his wife.

Francis Downing served in Capt. Levin Joynes' company, Ninth Virginia Regiment. His name is on the rolls of 1776 and he died the following year.

Also No. 12066.

MRS. ANNA R. SMITH MILLS. 14005

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles E. Mills.

Descendant of James Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles P. Smith and Eliza Rebecca Yocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Anna Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Mary Roberts, his wife.

James Smith served in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. CANDACE LETITIA LOUGHRIDGE. 14006

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. James H. Loughridge.

Descendant of Arod Sutton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Powers and Mary Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thorp and Martha Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arod Sutton and Hannah Sutton, his wife.

Arod Sutton, (1758-93), served in Capt. John Loudon's company, Col. William Thompson's battalion of riflemen, 1775.

MRS. BLANCHE H. LOUGHRIDGE CHAPMAN. 14007

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Chapman.

Descendant of Arod Sutton.

Daughter of Dr. James H. Loughridge and Candace Letitia Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Powers and Mary Thorp, his wife.

See No. 14006.

MRS. LAURA WEARE WALKER. 14008

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Williams Walker.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr., of New Hampshire; Elijah Weare and Peter Weare, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Weare and Martha Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weare and Cynthia Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his first wife (cousin, m. 1770); Peter Weare and Hannah Nasen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Weare and Susannah Bangs, his wife; Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed colonel of the Thirteenth Regiment 1777. He was on Stark's staff at Bennington and with Gates at Saratoga. He was born at Westfield, Mass., and died at Claremont, N. H. A Chapter has been named in his honor by the "Daughters" of Claremont.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510.

Samuel Ashley, Jr., (1747-1820), served as lieutenant of the Claremont company and as adjutant on Col. Benjamin Bellow's staff. He was born at Northfield, Mass., and died at Springville, Penna.

Elijah Weare served as a private in Capt. John Boyd's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born 1739.

Peter Weare enlisted in the Penobscot expedition in 1779 in Capt. John Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment.

MRS. MARIA TOBEY WEED. 14009

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Murray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvan Burt Tobey and Eliza Lucinda Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Ephraim Chapin and Elizabeth White Maltby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Maltby and Lucinda Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Murray and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Seth Murray, (1736-95), commanded a company at Bennington and in all the battles until the surrender of Burgoyne. He rose to the rank of colonel of Hampshire county militia during the Revolution. His commissions are in the family. He was born at Amherst, Mass., and died at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 792, 1866.

MRS. KATHERINE RICHARDSON THOMPSON. 14010

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Harry F. Thompson.

Descendant of Wyman Richardson and of Corp. Barzallai Streeter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Herbert Richardson and Charlotte Jeannette Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Herbert Richardson and Cecilia Wells Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Richardson and Nancy Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wyman Richardson and Ruth Lane, his wife; Barzallai Streeter and Mary Brown, his wife.

Wyman Richardson, (1746-1839), served as a minute man in different companies at various alarms, 1776. He was born at Attleborough and died at Ackworth, N. H.

Barzallai Streeter, (1759-1839), enlisted 1781 and served as a soldier and as boatman conveying provisions to the army. He was born in Rhode Island and was a pensioner from Swanzey, N. H., where he died.

MRS. GRACE RICHARDSON LITTELL 14011

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Marshall H. Littell.

Descendant of Wyman Richardson and of Barzallai Streeter.

Daughter of George Herbert Richardson and Charlotte Jeannette Thompson, his wife.

See No. 14010.

MRS. LORENA RICHARDSON POND. 14012

Born in Illinois.

Wife of L. C. Pond.

Descendant of Wyman Richardson and of Barzallai Streeter.

Daughter of George Herbert Richardson and Charlotte Jeannette Thompson, his wife.

See No. 14010.

MRS. ELIZABETH BATES YOUNG. 14013

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Alexander Young.

Descendant of Isaac Bates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nehemiah Bates and Archange Reubedeux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bates, Jr., and Mehetabel Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bates and Temperance Kirkland, his wife.

Isaac Bates, (1736-1804), served under Capt. Reuben Schofield and Capt. Isaac Lockwood of the "Sea Coast Guards." He was born in Saybrook, where he died.

Also No. 12580.

MISS FRANCES GERTRUDE CRAWFORD. 14014

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White, Isaac Johnson, Corp. James Crawford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas White Crawford and Harriette Connell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford and Tirzah Maria White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas White and Esther Stevens, his wife; Theophilus Crawford and Annis Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch White and Susannah Goodman, his wife; Isaac Johnson and Lydia Pierce, his wife; James Crawford and Grace Carpenter, his wife.

Enoch White, (1747-1813), served as corporal, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Cook's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born at South Hadley, where he died.

Also No. 5498.

Isaac Johnson was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born at Leominster, Mass., 1724, and died at Walpole, N. H.

James Crawford, (1733-1807), served as private and corporal under different commands. He was born at Newton, Mass., and died at Putney, Vt.

MRS. BELLE CRAWFORD CHAMBERLAIN. 14015

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Isaac Charles Chamberlain.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White, Isaac Johnson and Corp. James Crawford.

Daughter of Phineas White Crawford and Harriette Connell, his wife.

See No. 14014.

MRS. MINNIE GRAY KIRK. 14016

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles R. Kirk.

Descendant of Andrew Dillman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Dillman Gray and Margaret Gourley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Gray and Susan Dillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman, Jr., and Elizabeth Bruner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman and Barbara Roush, his wife (m. 1777).

Andrew Dillman, (1751-1823), enlisted from Lancaster, 1778, under Col. Walter Stewart, and served three years. He was at the battle of Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Bracken county, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 13322.

MRS. ELSIE LUCEBA LYON HILL. 14017

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. John Ganson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ethiel Claude Lyon and Elsie Ganson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. James Ganson and Luceba Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ganson.

John Ganson, (1750-1813), entered the army at the beginning of the war and lost a finger at Bunker Hill. He was with Gen. John Sullivan in the expedition against the Indians, 1779. He was born at Bennington, Vt., and died at Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 13604.

MRS. ADELYN W. MITCHELL WILLIAMS. 14018

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Williams.

Descendant of Benjamin Henshaw, Lieut. William Henshaw and William Henshaw, Jr., of Connecticut; Col. Joseph Crockett, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Joseph Crockett Mitchell and Alice Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Adeline Henshaw, his wife; James Mitchell and Susannah Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Julia Ann Strope, his wife; Joseph Mitchell and Eliza Frances Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Strope and Lucy Wheeler, his wife; William Henshaw, Jr., and Jerusha Brace, his wife; Bennett Henderson and Polly Divina Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wheeler and Sallie Packard, his wife; William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife (m. 1766); Joseph Crockett and Elizabeth Moore Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Henshaw and Huldah Stillman, his wife.

Joseph Crockett, (1742-1829), entered the army as captain, served in Morgan's rifle regiment in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was promoted after the battle of Monmouth, and was in Clarke's expedition in the northwest. In a letter to Henry Clay, 1818, he says, "At Red Bank two horses were shot under me. I was often in as many as four or five battles or skirmishes a week."

Also Nos. 6505, 11459.

Benjamin Henshaw, (1729-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Middletown.

William Henshaw served as lieutenant and as paymaster. He was born at Middletown, Conn., and died at Milton, N. Y.

William Henshaw, Jr., (1767-1822), served as a boy with his father. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., and died at Townsend, Upper Canada.

Also Nos. 2041, 12646.

MRS. BIRDINE DAVIDSON WOOLARD 14019

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Francis Woolard.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Lock Davidson and Susan Rhoda Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hampton and Rosannah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife.

Caleb Hopkins, (1759-1824), served as lieutenant in the Sussex county militia under Capt. James Bonnell. He died at Angelica, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2551, 7590, 8024, 12971.

MISS BESSIE BARLOW REED. 14020

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Bennett, of Connecticut; Abner Barlow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Antes Reed and Emma Louise Hoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. Campbell Hoff and Mary J. Bennett, his wife; William Reed and Lucinda Antes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bennett and Hannah Cranford, his wife; William Antes and Mary Barlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife; and of Abner Barlow.

Nathan Bennett served at the Lexington Alarm and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born at Fairfield, Conn., and at the age of seventy-six, in 1822, was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, N. Y.

Abner Barlow turned out from Granville at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company, and enlisted in the same company for the siege of Boston. He was placed on the pension list of Ontario county, N. Y., 1832, at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. G. FANNIE HILL HARDING. 14021

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William J. Harding.

Descendant of John Shotwell, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Gabriel Farnsley Tate and Alfred Ann Shotwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lawrence Shotwell and Gabriella Breckenridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Preston Breckenridge and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife; William Shotwell and Frances Triplett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Breckenridge and Letitia Preston, his wife; John Shotwell and Abigail Shipman, his wife.

John Shotwell, (1753-1826), served in the Morris county,

New Jersey, militia. He was a pioneer settler of Kentucky, where he was a magistrate, and a Baptist elder. He died in Mason county.

MISS EDITH BARBOUR CHEANEY. 14022

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hopkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas F. Cheaney and Anna M. Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Barbour and Lydia Ann Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip E. Barbour and Elizabeth Branch Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, (1753-1819), was captain of the Sixth Virginia, at Trenton, Princeton, and Brandywine. He was wounded at Germantown, commanded a regiment at Monmouth, and was taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged, he served to the close of the war. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., and died in Henderson county, Ky.

Also Nos. 2204, 11523, 12087.

MRS. LOUISE RUCKER TRAFTON. 14023

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Spalding Trafton.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Hite and of Samuel Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Garland Rucker and Sophia Belle Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin P. Rucker and Catharine Sarah Funk, his wife; William Brown and Sarah Ann Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Funk and Harriette Hite, his wife; Dr. Alexander Outlaw Ayer and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hite and Elizabeth Erickson, his wife; Samuel Johnson and ——— Johnston, his wife.

Abraham Hite, (1755-1832), entered the army 1776, and 1777 was promoted lieutenant. He commanded a company at Charleston, where he was taken prisoner and was on parole to the close of the war. He died near Louisville, Ky.

Samuel Johnson, (1744-1833), served under Capt. William Finney and Col. William Giles, Virginia State line. He was a pensioner from Daviess county, Ky., where he died.

MRS. SALLY BRADFORD ROULSTONE. 14024

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Alexander Grant Roulstone.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Laban Johnson Bradford and Jane Jewel Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Elizabeth Boudinot, his wife.

William Bradford, (1755-95), commanded a company in the Flying Camp, 1776. He was Deputy Commissary General of Musters, 1777, and resigned on account of ill health, 1779. He succeeded Edmund Randolph as Attorney General and held that office when he died.

MRS. HELEN WADE MCLEAN. 14025

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hancock Taylor McLean.

Descendant of James Gowdy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Marshall Wade and Sarah Reno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Reno and Sarah Lee Gowdy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gowdy and Catherine Pogue, his wife.

James Gowdy, (1758-1849), enlisted from Lancaster in Capt. John Steele's independent company, 1777. He was a pensioner from Covington, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 11519.

MRS. MARY ELLEN OGDEN GILTNER. 14026

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Spenser Giltner.

Descendant of Capt. John Metcalfe and of Sergt. Joseph Duncan, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Ogden and Frances Threlkeld, his wife (b. 1800; m. 1829).

Granddaughter of Daniel Threlkeld and Lucy Duncan, his wife (m. 1799); Henry Ogden and Lucy C. Metcalfe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Duncan and Mary Browning, his wife (cousin); John Metcalf and Rhoda Chinn née Dent, his third wife.

Joseph Duncan enlisted 1776, was corporal, 1777, and promoted sergeant the same year. He served in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, Seventh Virginia regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Alexander McClanachan. He was born in Culpeper county, and died there, 1802.

John Metcalfe, (1724-99), raised a company in the first call for troops and served in the Virginia Line. He was born in Fauquier county, Va., and died in Robertson county, Ky.

Also Nos. 903, 11715.

MISS LUCIE BRENT ARNOLD. 14027

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Isham Talbot, Col. Thomas Hart, Jr., Gov. James Garrard, Capt. Roger Thompson, and Lieut. David Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Madison Arnold and Eleanor Hart Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garrard Talbot and Ellen Sophia Hart, his wife; James Madison Arnold and Lucy Jane Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Senator Isham Talbot and Margaret Garrard, his wife; Thomas Prudal Hart and Mary Gardner, his wife; Foster Thompson and Polly Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isham Talbot and Elizabeth Davis, his wife (m. 1765); Gen. Thomas Hart and Eleanor Grosh, his wife; James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife; Roger Thompson and Sally Light, his wife; David Williams and Nellie Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Susanna Gray, his wife; Joseph Thompson (1703-64) and Sarah Claiborne, his wife.

Isham Talbot served as lieutenant of the Fifth Virginia Regiment, 1776. He was born 1738. His daughter, Jane, married a cousin, Capt. Isham Talbot.

Also No. 11521.

Thomas Hart, Jr., was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1774, and also served as commissary of militia. He was born in Virginia, removed to Kentucky, and died at Lexington, 1808.

Also Nos. 7472, 9399.

James Garrard, (1740-1822), served in the Stafford county

militia and in the House of Delegates of Virginia. He became Governor of Kentucky, where he died.

Also Nos. 10014, 11085, 12038.

David Williams, (1750-1831), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was a pensioner from Mercer county, Ky.

Roger Thompson commanded a company of minute men from Albermarle county.

MRS. LILLIE JORDAN BROWN. 14028

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Cummings Brown.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Jordan and Lucy Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cabell Harrison and Sophia Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert C. Harrison and Ann Cabell (1771-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the Convention, 1776, and served in the House of Delegates, 1776-79. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 13049.

MRS. MARY BELLE CAROTHERS SHANKS. 14029

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James Warren Shanks.

Descendant of Lieut. James Carothers, of Pennsylvania; Meredith Helm, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Barr Carothers and Elizabeth Abbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Helm Abbot and Elizabeth Streeter, his wife; Patrick Fitzsimmons Carothers, and Elizabeth Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Abbot and Elizabeth Helm, his wife; James Carothers, Jr., and Mary Fitzsimmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meredith Helm and Sarah Hunter, his first wife (b. 1752; m. 1769); James Carothers and Nancy Neely, his wife.

Meredith Helm, (1750-1817), served in the Virginia Line. He died in Mason county, Ky., and was a nephew of Col. Meredith Helm, who died in Virginia.

James Carothers, (1738-1800), served in the Pennsylvania Line in protecting the western border from the British and Indian marauders. He is buried in Huntingdon county.

MRS. MARTHA KENNEY BOYD. 14030

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William G. Boyd.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander and of Thomas Graves, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Houston Kenney and Eleanora W. Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Kenney and Lavinia Lander, his wife; Harvey Cloud Graves and Martha Rebecca Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lander and Peggy Allen, his wife; John Graves and Margaret Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lander and Katharine Foreman, his wife; Thomas Graves and Arabella Bartlett, his wife.

Charles Lander, (1754-1833), served as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Briscoe's company, Col. William Heth's Third Virginia Regiment, 1777-78.

Thomas Graves, (1730-1801), served in the Virginia Line under Lafayette and was at the siege of Yorktown. He belonged to a family of soldiers and his house was used as headquarters for the Marquis. He was born in Louisa county, Va., and died in Fayette county, Ky.

MRS. MARY DUDLEY SHORT. 14031

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Wilkins Short.

Descendant of Judge John Cleves Symmes, of New Jersey; Capt. Ambrose Dudley, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Ambrose Dudley and Mary Jane Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Winslow Dudley (b. 1785) and Anna Maria Short, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Short and Maria B. Symmes, his first wife; Ambrose Dudley and Ann Parker, his wife (m. 1773).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cleves Symmes and Anna Tuthill, his first wife.

John Cleves Symmes, (1742-1814), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Sussex county, 1774, and commanded a

regiment, 1775. He was a member of the convention which framed the State Constitution. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaign, at the battles of Springfield, Red Bank, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth. He commanded expeditions to Long Island and surprised the British on Staten Island. His civil service was distinguished and he was appointed Supreme Court Judge of the North West Territory. He is buried at North Bend, and upon his tombstone is inscribed "Here rests the remains of John Cleves Symmes, who at the foot of these hills made the first settlement between the Miama Rivers. Born on Long Island, State of New York, July 21, 1742. Died at Cincinnati, February 26, 1814."

Also No. 6063.

Ambrose Dudley, (1750-1826), raised a company of regulars which he commanded in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He removed to Kentucky, 1786, where he was a Baptist preacher. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va., and died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH SKILLMAN SCOTT. 14032

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John W. Scott.

Descendant of Thomas Skillman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abram T. Skillman and Elizabeth Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Skillman, Jr., and Mary Beekman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Skillman and Elizabeth Stryker, his wife.

Thomas Skillman, (1756-96), enlisted in the Somerset county militia in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, second battalion.

MRS. ELIZA J. GATHRIGHT MARTIN. 14033

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Clarence L. Martin.

Descendant of John Austin, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Owen Gathright, Sr., and Eliza A. Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Allen Austin and Elizabeth Deel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife.

John Austin, (1736-1845), enlisted in the Virginia Line, for the war, in the famous rifle regiment of sharp-shooters under

Gen. Daniel Morgan. He was at the surrender of Bourgoyne, at Cowpens and Yorktown. He fought in many battles and served until peace was declared. He was born in England, and when he died, in Oldham county, Ky., at the age of 109, that number of volleys was fired over his grave.

Also No. 5000.

MRS. KATHERINE PHELPS CAPERTON. 14034

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Col. James W. Caperton.

Descendant of Peter Taylor and of George Phelps, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Thomas Phelps and Sara Winifred Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Phelps and Tabitha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Taylor and Nancy Brockman Crossthwaite, his wife; George Phelps and Tabitha Simmons, his wife.

Peter Taylor, (1745-1812), enlisted from Orange county, Va., in Capt. Gustavus Brown's company, 1776, and served under Col. James Wood in the Eighth Virginia, 1777-79. He was with the main army in the Jersey campaign, and was at Valley Forge. He died in Madison county, Ky.

George Phelps, (1757-1803), was at the siege of Boonsborough, 1778. He served in Capt. William Harrod's company, 1780, and was with Gen. George Rogers Clark in his campaign against the British and Indians in Kentucky and Illinois. He was born in Buckingham county, Va., and died in Madison county, Ky. His brothers, Josiah and Guy, and his sister Lucy, were also at the fort at Boonsborough.

MRS. ELEANOR B. CHENAULT. 14035

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Cabell Chenault.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Woods, of Virginia.

Daughter of Othonile Oldham and Sydney Noland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kavanaugh and Hannah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Woods.

See No. 14532.

MRS. SARA WINIFRED COBB PHELPS. 14036

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Phelps.

Descendant of Richard Oldham and of Henry Harris, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Oldham Cobb and Minerva Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Cobb and Edith Oldham, his wife; Eli Park and Winifred Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Oldham and Annie Pepper, his wife; Joshua Dillingham and Winifred Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harris and Annie Byrd, his wife.

Richard Oldham, (1744-1833), served as a private in the North Carolina militia. He was a pensioner from Estill county, Ky., where he died.

Henry Harris, (1741-1833), enlisted in the North Carolina Line, and received a pension for his service in the Revolution. He died in Madison county, Ky.

MISS MINERVA PARK PHELPS. 14037

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of George Phelps and of Peter Taylor.

Daughter of Thomas Phelps and Sara Winifred Cobb, his wife.

See No. 14034.

MRS. ANNIE FIELD WHITE. 14038

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John F. White.

Descendant of Col. John Field, of Virginia.

Daughter of C. H. Field and Sallie Embry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekial Field and Patsy Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Diana Clark, his wife (sister of George Rogers Clark).

John Field commanded the Culpeper men under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774. He was killed in this bloody battle, when Cornstalk, the Indian warrior, and his tribe, were routed.

Also Nos. 9587, 10465.

MRS. ALICE PHELPS TRIBBLE. 14039

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of James Polk Tribble.

Descendant of George Phelps, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edwin Phelps and Mary Arvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Phelps and Tabitha Simmons, his wife.

See No. 14034.

MRS. MARY NEALE THOMPSON. 14040

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Chenault, Yelverton Peyton and Matthew Mullins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Howard Neale and Margaret Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newland Jones and Mary Jane Peyton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jessie Jones and Sallie Newland, his wife; Craven Peyton and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jones and Jane Chenault, his wife; Yelverton Peyton and Ann Guffy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife (m. 1770).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Mullins and Mary Maupin, his wife.

William Chenault, (1749-1813), served in Capt. Henry Terrell's company, Col. Josiah Parker's Fifth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served two years. He was in the Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns, was in many battles, and with the army at Valley Forge.

Yelverton Peyton was a soldier in the Virginia Line under Capt. Joseph Renfro. He served as a scout, 1781, under Col. Ben Logan. He was born, 1754, in Virginia, and was a pensioner of Madison county, Ky., 1840.

Matthew Mullins, who had fought in the early wars, served, 1778, under Capt. William Croghan and Col. James Wood, of the Eighth Virginia Regiment. He was born in Goochland county, where he died. His sons, William, Gabriel and Matthew, also served as soldiers.

Also No. 12661.

MISS MARGARET W. CHENAULT. 14041

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Chenault and of Matthew Mullins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher David Chenault and Florence Dillingham Chenault, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waller Chenault and Telitha Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault, Jr., and Susannah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife.

See No. 14040.

MISS MARY WHITE SULLIVAN. 14042

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Patrick Sullivan.

Descendant of William Chenault and of Matthew Mullins.

Daughter of James P. White and Bettie Burgin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Burgin and Emily Chenault, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Chenault and Emily Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife.

See No. 14040.

MRS. MARY CHENAULT SMITH. 14043

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James Smith.

Descendant of William Chenault and of Matthew Mullins.

Daughter of William O. Chenault and Calledonie Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waller Chenault and Telitha Harris, his wife.

See Nos. 14040, 14041.

MRS. PEARL CHENAULT EVANS. 14044

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Silas Evans.

Descendant of William Chenault and of Matthew Mullins.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Cameron Chenault and Henrietta Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Chenault and Emily Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife.
See No. 14040.

MISS MARY WARFIELD BENNETT. 14045
Born in Kentucky.
Descendant of Gen. Green Clay.
Daughter of James Bennett and Sallie Lewis Clay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cassius M. Clay and Mary Jane Warfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Green Clay and Sallie Lewis, his wife.
See No. 14873.

MRS. MARGARET JONES NEALE. 14046
Born in Kentucky.
Wife of Benjamin Howard Neale.
Descendant of Yelverton Peyton, William Chenault and Matthew Mullins.
Daughter of Newland Jones and Mary Jane Peyton, his wife.
See No. 14040.

MRS. ELLA CHENAULT WATTS. 14047
Born in Kentucky.
Wife of William Watts.
Descendant of William Chenault.
Daughter of Waller Chenault and Telitha Harris, his wife.
See Nos. 14040, 14041.

MISS LUCY FLEMING CROOKE. 14048
Born in Kentucky.
Descendant of John Crooke, of Kentucky.
Daughter of John Wesley Crooke and Virginia Busby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kiah Crooke and Sally Proctor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Crooke and Ann D. Reeves, his wife.
John Crooke, (1766-1849), was a private in the Virginia Line. He was a pensioner of Madison county, where he died.

MRS. CALLIE CHENAULT SHACKELFORD. 14049
Born in Kentucky.
Wife of D. B. Shackelford.

Descendant of William Chenault and of Matthew Mullins, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Durton Chenault and Calledonia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waller Chenault and Telitha Harris, his wife.

See Nos. 14040, 14041.

MISS LUCIA FIELD BURNAM. 14050

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of John Burnam, of Maryland; Henry Rollins, of Pennsylvania; Col. John Field and Capt. Robert Rodes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Curtis Field Burnam and Sarah Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thompson Burnam and Lucinda Field, his wife; Anthony Wayne Rollins and Sarah Harris Rodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnam and Mary Ann Fort, his wife; Henry Rollins and Mary Carson, his wife; Robert Rodes and Eliza Delaney, his wife; John Field and Diana Clark, his wife.

See No. 14038.

Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), commanded a company in the Virginia Line for the defense of the Eastern Coast. He received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., and is buried at Richmond, Ky.

Also Nos. 680, 1895, 9587.

Henry Rollins was a soldier at Brandywine in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland, and died, 1812, at Elizabethtown, Pa.

John Burnam, (1762-1831), served in the Southern campaign and was at the battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown. He was born in Maryland and died in Kentucky.

MRS. JANE FAULKNER WHITE. 14051

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of George White.

Descendant of Joshua Fry, Jr., Dr. Thomas Walker and Capt. James Speed, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. John Kavanaugh Faulkner and Bettie Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bell and Jane Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bell and Martha Fry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker Fry and Elizabeth Speed Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fry, Jr., and Peachy Walker, his wife; William Smith and Mary Speed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife (m. 1767); Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Joshua Fry Jr., (1760-1839), served in the Virginia militia at the age of fifteen. He was a pensioner from Danville, Ky., where he died.

Thomas Walker, (1714-94), was a member of the last House of Burgesses and served on the Committee of Safety of Albemarle county. He was an early explorer of Kentucky. He was born and died in Virginia.

James Speed, (1739-1811), commanded a Mechlenburg county company, and was wounded at the battle of Guilford. He died in Boyle county, Ky.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 3445, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374, 12257.

MRS. SUSAN ADAMS WOODMAN. 14052

Born in Maine.

Wife of Alfred Woodman.

Descendant of Lieut. Humphrey Pike, of Maine.

Daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth Kendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Kendrick and Abigail Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Pike and Elizabeth Pike, his wife.

Humphrey Pike served in sea coast defense, 1775, under Capt. Benjamin Hooper. He was born at Pepperellboro, where he died, 1796.

MRS. ADELAIDE FOX SPRAGUE. 14053

Born in Maine.

Wife of Wilson Sprague.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Lewis, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Fox and Susan Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fox and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Lewis and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Archelaus Lewis, (1753-1834), rose from sergeant to lieutenant, 1775-77. He resigned, 1779, on account of illness.

Also Nos. 3085, 7821.

MRS. ETHEL WASHINGTON PURNELL GREGOR. 14054

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles S. Gregor.

Descendant of Col. William Purnell, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Washington Purnell and Margaret Duer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Undrill Purnell and Elinor Robins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Littleton Robins Purnell and Mary Ironshire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Purnell and Mary Robins, his wife.

William Purnell, (1739-95), was a member of the Association of the Freemen of Maryland, 1775. He was appointed colonel of the Second Battalion of Worcester county, 1776.

MRS. LOUISA BRATTAN COLLIER. 14055

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Levin Dashiell Collier.

Descendant of Lieut. James Brattan, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph Brattan and Elizabeth Venables, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Brattan and Anne Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brattan and Mary Polk, his wife.

James Brattan was commissioned ensign, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Ireland, and died at Barren Creek, Md.

MISS HELEN SARA FISH. 14056

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Woodruff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Orlando Bennett Fish and Helen Armstrong Shields, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Shields and Sarah Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Woodruff and Anna Childs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parsons Woodruff and Mary Milford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Woodruff and Phebe Haines, his wife.

Seth Woodruff, (1741-1814), served in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company, Essex county militia.

MRS. CAROLINE DORSEY GRAHAM. 14057

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Robert Patterson Graham.

Descendant of Col. Richard Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Riggs Dorsey and Margaret Whitelock Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Dorsey and Caroline Elizabeth Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dorsey and Anne Weyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dorsey and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Richard Dorsey, (1754-1826), served as lieutenant in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment of riflemen, was at Fort Washington, and in the Jersey campaign. At the request of Washington he equipped and fed a company of volunteers for which he was never repaid. He was born in Anne Arundel county, and died there on his estate, "Happy Retreat."

MRS. FRANCES GRAHAM GUNBY. 14058

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Louis W. Gunby.

Descendant of Ens. William Graham and of Lieut. Joseph Young, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Alexander Graham and Louisa Alice Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Graham and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Graham and Frances Lyon, his wife; William Patterson and Isabella Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Young and Martha Miller, his first wife.

William Graham, (1753-1813), who was born in Ireland, served under Capt. Jeremiah Talbott, 1776, Pennsylvania Line.

Joseph Young, (1745-1823), served as lieutenant of a company of Foot and as chief artificer at Carlisle barracks.

Also Nos. 6528, 12339.

MRS. ELLA IRVING TODD. 14059

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Frank C. Todd.

Descendant of Capt. George Handy, of Maryland.

Daughter of Levin Irving and Mary Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Irving and Elizabeth Gale, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levin Irving and Leah Handy, his wife.
Gr.-gr-granddaughter of George Handy and Nellie Gillis, his wife.
George Handy, (1727-82), served through the war and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Somerset county, where he died.

MRS. KATHARINE STEVENSON TODD. 14060

Born in Maryland.
Descendant of Capt. George Handy, of Maryland.
Daughter of Frank C. Todd and Ella Irving, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levin Irving and Mary Hooper, his wife.
See No. 14059.

MRS. KATE HOUSTON TOADVIN. 14061

Born in Maryland.
Wife of Edward Stanley Toadvin.
Descendant of Isaac Houston, of Maryland.
Daughter of William A. Tilghman and Mary J. Shipley, his wife.
Granddaughter of George D. Shipley and Katherine S. Bacon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Court Bacon and Amelia Houston, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Houston and Mary Purnell, his wife.
Isaac Houston served as justice of the county court in the organization of the State government, 1777. He was born in Worcester county, where he died.

MISS NANNIE TODD WAILES. 14062

Born in Maryland.
Descendant of Capt. George Handy, of Maryland.
Daughter of Ebenezer L. Wailes and Anna Todd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. William H. Wailes and Sarah Leonard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wailes and Anna Handy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Handy and Nellie Gillis, his wife.
See No. 14059.

MRS. MARY KENSETT DEMPSEY. 14063

Born in Maryland.
Wife of W. H. Dempsey.

Descendant of Rev. Naphtali Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Robert Kensett and Anna Maria Dryden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kensett and Eliza Price Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kensett and Elizabeth Atwater Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Daggett and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Naphtali Daggett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Naphtali Daggett, (1727-80), a graduate and professor at Yale, officiated as president of the college until the election of Dr. Ezra Stiles, 1777. He served in the defense of New Haven, in 1779, was taken prisoner, and received wounds after capture, from which he never recovered.

Also No. 10317.

MRS. EDITH KENSETT RITCHIE. 14064

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John Ritchie.

Descendant of Rev. Naphtali Daggett.

Daughter of Thomas Harrison Kensett and Mary Amelia Rogers Dryden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kensett and Eliza Price Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 14063.

14065

MRS. MARY ELLA CLAPP ALLINE. 14066

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. W. H. Alline.

Descendant of Sergt. James Humphreys and of Roger Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Barnard Clapp and Mary Clapp Beals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Clapp and Hannah Wales Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Humphreys and Elizabeth Capen, his wife; Roger Clapp and Susanna Wales, his wife (m. 1748).

James Humphreys, (1753-1845), served as sergeant in Capt.

Lemuel Clapp's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, 1776 and was on guard duty at Boston, 1779-81. He was born at Dorchester, where he died.

Roger Clapp, (1721-1807), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Holden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment.

MRS. ELIZA J. BURROUGHS. 14067

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Joshua B. Burroughs.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Hart and Eliza Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hart and Lucy Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Page and Esther Millard, his wife.

Jonathan Page served as second lieutenant in Capt. William Thurlo's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment. He was born at Lunenburg, 1734.

Also No. 5752.

MISS CLARA HARRINGTON BRIGGS. 14068

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Hoyt and of Sergt. Elisha Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Briggs and Clara Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Harrington and Fannie Brewer Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Brewer Frost and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hoyt and Hannah Blood, his wife; James Warren Frost and Martha Brewer, his wife (m. 1797).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt and Rebecca Rawlins, his wife; Elisha Brewer and Martha Livermore, his wife (m. 1777).

Elisha Hoyt, (1750-1827), marched from Groton, at the Lexington Alarm, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted for three years in the Continental Artillery, under Col. John Crane. He was born at Epping, N. H.

Elisha Brewer, (1754-1827), served as a minute man from Watertown in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. JULIA H. DALE BERTSCH. 14069

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Bertsch.

Descendant of Jonathan Harrington, Deacon Joseph Loring and Joseph Loring, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George I. Dale and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Harrington and Lydia Loring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and Abigail Dunster, his wife (m. 1750); Joseph Loring, Jr., and Betsey Pollard, his wife (m. 1772).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loring and Kezia Gove, his wife (m. 1736).

Jonathan Harrington, (1723-1809), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Lexington, and his son, Jonathan, was the last survivor of the battle of Lexington.

Also No. 5009.

Joseph Loring, (1713-87), was a patriot whose home and buildings were pillaged and burned, 1775. He was born at Lexington, where he died.

Joseph Loring, Jr., (1747-1839), served in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington. He entered the marine service and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston. When exchanged he was obliged to beg his way home.

MISS MINNIE A. BIGELOW. 14070

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira H. Bigelow and Joanna Augusta Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thorp Fisher and Joanna Crombie Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fisher and Louisa Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Eliphalet Thorp, (1738-1812), turned out from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, Continental Infantry, 1776; as lieutenant, 1777, was promoted captain and commanded a company to the close of the war. He was born at Dedham, where he died.

Also No. 13591.

MRS. SADIE MARGARET BROWN BOWLES. 14071

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of A. Lincoln Bowles.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Rand, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Harties Brown and Elizabeth A. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sargent and Elizabeth Innis Fillebrown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fillebrown and Nancy Rand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Rand and Elizabeth Innis, his wife.

Abraham Rand, (1757-1805), was a matross in Capt. Joseph Chadwick's company, 1775, and subsequently served under Capt. Benjamin Frothingham, Col. John Crane's artillery. He was born at Charlestown, where he died.

Also No. 5793.

MRS. EDITH BROWN HODGDON. 14072

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Turner Hodgdon.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Brown, Capt. Edmund Munro and Jonathan Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis H. Brown, M. D., and Mary Sherwood Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Brown and Caroline Matilda Kuhn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Pamela Munro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Brown and Mary Buckman, his wife (m. 1764); Edmund Munro and Rebecca Harrington, his wife (m. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and Abigail Dunster (m. 1750).

See No. 14069.

Edmund Munro, (1736-78), who had fought in the early wars, served from Lexington until he fell in battle. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and after the surrender, joined the army in the Jerseys. He lost his life at Monmouth, and the same cannon ball killed his kinsman, George Munro.

Francis Brown, (1738-1800), served as a minute man at Lexington, where he was wounded. He commanded a company of militia, 1776. He was born and died at Lexington.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. BULLOCK. 14073

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Butters and of Amos Butters, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Tarbox and Harriet Butters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Butters and Abi Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Butters and Elizabeth Boutwell, his wife.

William Butters served as a minute man in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1736.

Amos Butters, at the age of nineteen, 1780, was a seaman on the sloop "Morning Star."

Also No. 8737.

MRS. EUNICE W. BLODGETT. 14074

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Butters.

Daughter of Nathan Tarbox and Harriet Butters, his wife.

See No. 14073.

MISS MARY DALTON CHANDLER. 14075

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Howard Chandler and Anne Maria Parkman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Smith Chandler and Alice Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Elizabeth Dobson, his wife.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1833), enlisted from Harvard and served in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He received a pension, and his grave at Copps Hill, Boston, has been marked by the S. A. R.

MRS. EMMA E. JOHNSON CROWELL. 14076

Born in California.

Wife of George D. Crowell.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Perry Johnson and Sarah H. Daggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanes Johnson and Phoebe Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton, his wife.

Thomas Johnson, (1742-1819), commanded volunteers from Coos county at Ticonderoga. He was captured by the enemy, 1781, and carried to Canada, but was released on parole. He served on the committee of war and gave valuable civil service from Newbury, where he died. His brothers, Caleb and Peter, also served in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1477, 4705, 5666.

MRS. CHARLOTTE GUILD DAVIDSON. 14077

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Davidson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Guild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Guild Phipps and Mary Priscilla Hapgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Phipps, Jr., and Charlotte Guild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Guild and Catherine Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Guild and Miriam Draper, his wife.

Joseph Guild, (1735-94), commanded a company of minute men in the Canadian campaign, and a journal kept by him is still preserved. He served as muster master, as member of the Committee of Safety, and of the General Court. He was born at Dedham, where he died.

Also No. 11113.

MISS FANNY GAY DARROW. 14078

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins, Richard Gay and Joseph Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Jason Darrow and Lucy Pease Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Darrow and Patience Caulkins, his wife; Apollos Gay and Lucy Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Darrow and Rebeckah Caulkins, his wife; Jonathan Caulkins and Lydia Smith, his wife; Richard Gay and Lucina Granger, his wife; William Pease and Zilphah Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pease and Mindwell King, his wife.

Richard Gay, (1750-1836), served as a soldier at the siege of Boston, and in the Light Horse under Maj. Elisha Sheldon, 1777. He was a pensioner from Branby, where he died. His pistols and sword are in the possession of the family.

Joseph Pease, (1728-94), marched from Suffield at the Lexington Alarm. He served as paymaster, and in any public capacity required by his town.

Jonathan Caulkins, (1736-87), commanded a company of volunteers under Col. John Ely. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and made six military tours during the war. He was born at New London, where he died.

Also Nos. 3090, 6702.

MRS. LUCY PEASE GAY DARROW. 14079

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Jason Darrow.

Descendant of Richard Gay and of Joseph Pease.

Daughter of Apollos Gay and Lucy Pease, his wife.

See No. 14078.

MISS MARY ELVIRA ELLIOT. 14080

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Eliot, John Hicks and Simon Lawrence, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Elliot and Zenora Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Elliot and Mary Flagg, his wife; Stephen Tucker and Sibbel Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eliot and Joanna Morse, his wife; Timothy Flagg and Sarah Hicks, his wife; Simon Lawrence and Sybil Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Nutting (1726-1825), his wife (m. 1748); Zachariah Robbins and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife.

Joseph Eliot, (1749-77), served at the siege of Boston, and in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was taken ill on duty and died soon after his return home, from disease contracted in camp.

Also No. 10545.

John Hicks, (1725-75), was one of the Boston Tea Party. He was killed during the retreat of the British from Lexing-

ton. A monument has been erected at Cambridge to his memory and three of his comrades.

Also No. 5793.

Simon Lawrence, (1739-95), was a minute man in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, which marched from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Capt. Asa Lawrence and Col. Jonathan Reed in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. MARIE ABBEY FALES. 14081

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Fales.

Descendant of Moses Thomson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Copeland Fales and Mary Jane Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Consider Fuller and Mercy Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thomson and Abigail Sampson, his wife.

Moses Thomson, (1762-1858), enlisted at the age of sixteen from Halifax, under Capt. Josiah Whitney, for service in Rhode Island, and reënlisted, 1780. He died at Middleboro.

MRS. FANNY B. HARRINGTON. 14082

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Harrington

Descendant of Elisha Hoyt and of Corp. Elisha Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Brewer Frost and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 14068.

MRS. HATTIE L. HATHAWAY. 14083

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Butters and of Amos Butters, of Massuchusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Tarbox and Harriet Butters, his wife.

See No. 14073.

MISS AMELIA BAILEY JOHNSON. 14084

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alfred Johnson and Frances Edson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hanes Johnson and Phebe Hazelton, his wife.
See No. 14076.

MRS. S. ANNETTE WALKER LAINE. 14085

Born in Maine.
Wife of Oliver Whitcomb Laine.
Descendant of John Roundy, of Maine.
Daughter of Rufus William Walker and Margaret Jarvis Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Sylvia Freethy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Emma Roundy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roundy and Elizabeth Rea, his wife.
John Roundy, (1726-99), served on the Committee of Safety of Blue Hill, Me. He was born at Beverly, Me.

MISS ABBIE J. MCCUTCHEON. 14086

Born in New Hampshire.
Descendant of Frederick McCutcheon, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Moses Colby McCutcheon and Mary Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas McCutcheon and Abigail Colby, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick McCutcheon and Ann Brown, his wife.
Frederick McCutcheon, (1751-1844), served at the siege of Boston, under Col. John Stark, and was at Ticonderoga. He was a pensioner from Bridgewater, where he died.
Also No. 13488.

MRS. HENRIETTA PAIGE. 14087

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of I. Henry Paige.
Descendant of Sergt. Francis Crafts, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Fernald D. Spokesfield and Henrietta Crafts, his wife.
Grandaughter of Samuel Crafts and Dorcas Stanwood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Crafts and Joanna Orsmont, his wife.
Francis Crafts, (1741-94), served in the militia, 1778.

MRS. ELLA WORTH PENDERGAST. 14088

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of George Henry Pendergast.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Thompson and of Jonathan Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Allen Worth and Emily Thompson Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Jones and Abigail Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Abigail Tidd, his wife.

Samuel Thompson, (1731-1820), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and brought home a musket taken from a British soldier he had wounded in the conflict.

Jonathan Thompson, (1760-1836), served as a fifer at Ticonderoga, and in Arnold's flotilla on Lake Champlain. He was in the Burgoyne campaign, White Plains and served three years. He was born at Woburn, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOYNTON RAYMOND. 14089

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Raymond.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winsor Wright and Elizabeth Adams Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Sarah Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wright and Hepsibah Merriam, his wife.

Aaron Wright, (1755-1840), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Concord, where he died.

MISS EMMA WRIGHT RAYMOND. 14090

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Wright.

Daughter of Charles Raymond and Elizabeth Boynton Wright, his wife.

See No. 14089.

MISS MARY A. STOWELL. 14091

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Locke.

Daughter of Allen Goff Stowell and Caroline Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiley Huntington Scott and Ascenath Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Locke and Persis Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Locke and Persis Mathews, his wife.

Josiah Locke, (1735-1819), served in the militia. He was born at Westboro, Mass., and died at Litchfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2914, 13289.

MRS. ELIZA S. JOHNSON TABOR. 241035 14092

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Newell Z. Tabor.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Haines Johnson and Phebe Hazeltine, his wife.

See No. 14076.

MRS. EMILIE JEWETT WATERMAN. 14093

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jedidiah Jewett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Jewett and Adeline Matilda Rathbun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedidiah Jewett and Sally Hall, his wife.

Jedidiah Jewett, (1754-1840), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born at Pepperell, where he died.

MRS. AMY FAULKNER WILD. 14094

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin F. Wild.

Descendant of Col. Francis Faulkner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther W. Faulkner and Martha Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Faulkner, Jr., and Ann Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Faulkner and Rebecca Keyes, his wife.

Francis Faulkner, (1728-1806), commanded the Middlesex regiment, 1776-80.

Also No. 7167.

MRS. ESTELLA J. DICKINSON SMITH. 14095

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry M. Smith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight B. Dickinson and Maria L. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Russell and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Chloe Bloss, his wife.

Nathaniel Taylor, (1756-1810), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Abijah Savage's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment, and served three years. He was born and died at Ellington.

MRS. MARY HOADLEY HAWKS. 14096

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Theron H. Hawks.

Descendant of Jonah Hotchkiss and of Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Hoadley and Mary Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Hotchkiss and Mary Oakes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Atwater, his wife (m. 1772).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phebe Atwater, his wife (m. 1736).

Caleb Hotchkiss, (1712-79), lost his life in the defense of New Haven, where he was buried.

Jonah Hotchkiss, (1745-1811, served in the company of Artillery Guards.

Also Nos. 3875, 5401, 12281.

MRS. ADELLA DELIGHT LEE VAN DEUSEN. 14097

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Marshall Van Deusen.

Descendant of Samuel Lee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Harrison Lee and Lucella Ruth Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Mercy Everton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee.

Samuel Lee enlisted from Westfield, 1780, as a private in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. ABBY J. PARKER TRASK. 14098

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Dr. J. L. R. Trask.

Descendant of Sylvanus Dimmick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Hardy Parker and Nancy Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anselm Bassett and Hannah Dimmick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Dimmick and Thankful Dimmick, his wife.

Sylvanus Dimmick, (1754-1837), turned out at the alarm from Falmouth in Capt. Joseph Palmer's company. He was a pensioner from Lee, where he died.

MISS CATHARINE PAULINT. 14099

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Antoine Paulint, of New York.

Daughter of Julius Paulint and Rosalie Dumas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Paulint and Catharine Fesette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antoine Paulint and Theotiste Cottard, his wife.

Antoine Paulint, (1737-1816), commanded a company in the Second Canadian Regiment under Col. Moses Hazen. He was born at Grenoble, France, and died in Clinton county, N. Y.

Also No. 11933.

MISS MARION SINCLAIR KEYES. 14100

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Woodward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Julian V. Keyes and Laura A. Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Keyes and Sophia Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Keyes and Patty Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodward and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Jonathan Woodward, (1740-1840), was a minute man in Capt. Leonard Butterfield's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served at the Ticonderoga and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born and died at Dunstable, where he was a pensioner.

Also No. 11573.

MISS MARTHA ELIZABETH WARREN. 14101

Born in Massachusetts.

Desecendant of Lieut. Col. Moses Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Henchman Warren and Julia Elizabeth Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Manning and Julia Maria Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Tabitha Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Parker and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Moses Parker, (1731-75), who had served in the early wars, was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Twenty-seventh Regiment of minute men, 1775. He was wounded at Bunker Hill, taken captive and carried to Boston. After the amputation of his leg, he died in prison, July 4, 1775.

MRS. LOUISE CARLTON HOWARD. 14102

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Amasa Howard.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Moses Parker.

Daughter of Edwin Henchman Warren and Julia Elizabeth Manning, his wife.

See No. 14101.

MRS. JANE HOWARD SHORT. 14103

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah E. Short, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Moses Parker.

Daughter of Joseph Manning and Julia Maria Parker, his wife.

See No. 14101.

MRS. GERTRUDE LAWRENCE STONE BROWN. 14104

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Brown.

Descendant of John Riley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William B. Stone and Susan Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lawrence and Mary Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Drake and Catharine Riley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Riley and Catharine Von Shultze, his wife.

John Riley, (1754-78), served as a private in Lee's Legion, Continental Dragoons. He was wounded at the battle of Monmouth, and died soon after.

MRS. OLIVE EDNAH WIGGIN STAPLES. 14105

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Staples.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Wiggin and Zilpah Sampson Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Robbins, Jr., and Hannah Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Robbins and Olive Clark, his wife.

Asa Robbins, (1759-1846), served in Rhode Island under Capt. Joseph Lovell, 1776. He reënlisted from Walpole, 1778, in the Continental Line. He was a pensioner from Winthrop, Maine, where he died.

Also Nos. 7206, 8493.

MRS. MARTHA M. POLLARD. 14106

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur G. Pollard.

Descendant of Ens. Barnabas Dean, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George G. Fuller and Martha M. Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dean and Loretta Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dean and Abigail Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Dean, Jr.

Barnabas Dean, Jr., turned out from Wethersfield at the Lexington Alarm as ensign in Capt. John Chester's company. He aided in raising men and sending provisions to Ticonderoga.

MRS. JENNIE PORTER WHITE SEARS. 14107

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Sears.

Descendant of Stephen Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry A. White and Georgianna Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Putnam and Betsey Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Susanna Herrick, his wife.

Stephen Putnam, (1742-1809), turned out from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jeremiah Page's company.

MISS MARY ROWELL SAWYER. 14108

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ens. Jacob Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Augustus Sawyer and Adaline Allen Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Brown and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Mehitable Morrill, his wife.

Jacob Brown, (1755-1834), entered the army as sergeant, 1777, and 1778 served as ensign in Capt. Joseph McNall's com-

pany. He is reported among the suffering soldiers at Valley Forge. He was born at Salisbury, where he died.

MISS CLARA ALLEN SAWYER. 14109

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ens. Jacob Brown.

Daughter of Addison Augustus Sawyer and Adaline Allen Brown, his wife.

See No. 14108.

MRS. MARY EDNAH MACOWEN. 14110

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur H. MacOwen.

Descendant of Jacob Pickard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Swaney and Mary Blackington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Blackington and Abigail Pickard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Pickard and Tabitha Pearson, his wife.

Jacob Pickard, (1763-1839), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He was born at Rowley, where he died.

MRS. MARIA AVERY PIKE. *14111*

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alvah Pike.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Avery and Pamela Fox, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, (1755-1847), enlisted as a private and was orderly sergeant at the battle of Long Island. His order book is in the possession of the family.

Also No. 11485.

MISS SARAH EMILY BULLOCK. 14112

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Bullock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dwight Bullock and Sarah Adelia Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bullock and Matilda Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Bullock and Freelove Davenport, his wife.

Israel Bullock, (1756-1837), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Rehobeth, Mass., and was a pensioner from Guilford, Vt., where he died.

MISS JULIA MARIE ROBBINS. 14113

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Bull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Robbins and Julia Elizabeth Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Bull and Lucy Emeline Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bull and Elizabeth Hager, his wife.

William Bull, (1762-1842), served several enlistments and was fifer, 1780, in Capt. Isaac Newton's company, Hampshire regiment. He was born at Deerfield, and died at Shelburne.

MISS LUCY ESTHER ROBBINS. 14114

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Bull.

Daughter of Charles Henry Robbins and Julia Elizabeth Bull, his wife.

See No. 14113.

MRS. CAROLINE PERRY PLUMB. 14115

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph D. Plumb.

Descendant of Ichabod Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lawrence Perry and Sarah J. Penniman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Bradford Perry and Samantha Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perry and Content Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Perry and Luranah Burt, his wife.

Ichabod Perry, (1747-1828), served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born at Norton, where he died.

MRS. ELLA A. LINDBERG. 14116

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John L. Lindberg.

Descendant of Ebenezer Rowe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William N. Dennen and Martha T. Rowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Rowe and Harriet N. Tarr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Rowe and Deborah Davis, his wife.

Ebenezer Rowe, (1759-1825), served in the sea coast defense, 1775-76, under different commands. He was born at Sandy Bay where he died.

MRS. JUDITH STORY LANE. *14117*

Born in Massachusetts, 1812.

Widow of Frederick Lane.

Descendant of James Story, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Story and Sally Woodbury, his wife (m. 1786).

James Story, (1762-1851), was a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was at Valley Forge and served three years. He was a pensioner from Pigeon Cove, where he died.

MRS. EDITH LOWE FAVOR ANDREWS. 14118

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Oscar Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith, Samuel Houston and John Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel M. Favor and Augusta Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cephas Smith and Tabitha Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith, Jr., and Martha Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Lydia Houston, his wife (m. 1775); Benjamin Hale and Lucy Fair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Houston and Lydia Clark, his wife (m. 1755); John Hale and Elinor Knight (m. 1743).

William Smith served in sea coast defense, 1776, and 1777 was captain of marines of the ship "Tartar." He was born at Boston, 1752.

Samuel Houston enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. William Pearson's company for sea coast defense at Gloucester. He was born at Coleraine, Ireland, 1726.

John Hale, (1722-87), served on the Committee of Safety. He was born at Newbury and died at Gloucester.

Also No. 9111.

MRS. EMMA CUSHMAN LINCOLN DUANE. 14119

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles W. Duane.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Eliot and Ezekiel Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezekiel Lincoln, Jr., and Mary Fleet Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Lincoln and Jane Lincoln, his wife; Ephraim Eliot and Mary Fleet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Eliot and Elizabeth Langdon, his wife.

Ezekiel Lincoln, (1759-1828), enlisted in the Independent company of Hingham, under Capt. James Lincoln. He served as a matross in Capt. Edward Craft's company, and as a seaman on the brig "Hazard."

Andrew Eliot, (1718-78), during the siege of Boston, did much to relieve the sufferings of the people, and when the Governor's house was plundered by a mob, he was able to save valuable historical manuscripts. After the evacuation he preached a Thanksgiving sermon, by the request of Washington, who attended the service, accompanied by his general officers. He served as pastor at Boston thirty years, where he died, from effects of privations during the war.

Also Nos. 407, 1925, 2440, 4869.

MRS. CAROLINE VIRGINIA DURANT. 14120

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William B. Durant.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Bowman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peleg Emory Aldrich and Sarah Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harding Penniman Woods and Sally Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. James Woods and Catharine Bowman, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bowman and Katharine Munroe, his wife (m. 1764).

Joseph Bowman, (1740-1818), was ensign in Capt. John Granger's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was muster master for Worcester county, 1780, with the rank of major. He was born at Lexington, and died at New Braintree.

MISS ELIZABETH FOSTER PARKER. 14121

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Parker and Mehetabel Peabody Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stickney, Jr., and Mehetabel Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stickney and Sarah Tenny, his wife.

Thomas Stickney, (1734-1808), was lieutenant in Capt. Nathan Gage's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was wounded at Bennington and commanded the company as the captain was ill. He was born at Bradford, where he died.

MRS. ALLIE V. KEITH KINGMAN. 14122

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles H. Kingman.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Keith, Col. Simeon Cary and Capt. Silas Wild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Keith and Elizabeth C. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Keith and Abigail T. Wild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Keith and Mary Cary, his wife; Silas Wild, Jr., (1762-1828) and Abigail Thayer, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife; Silas Wild and Ruth Thayer, his wife.

Simeon Keith, (1749-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served as a private, 1778, and as sergeant, 1780, for duty in Rhode Island.

Silas Wild, (1736-1807), commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment to guard Boston Harbor, 1775. He was born at Braintree, where he died.

Also Nos. 8464, 10070.

Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), was commissioned colonel, 1776, of a regiment raised in Plymouth and Barnstable counties to serve at Boston.

Also No. 2583.

MISS MARY KNIGHT LINCOLN. 14123

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Lincoln and of Col. Paul Revere, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Walker Lincoln and Emily C. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Lincoln and Mary Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Lincoln and Deborah Revere, his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Revere.

See No. 14142.

Amos Lincoln, (1753-1829), was one of the band of patriots who threw overboard the tea in Boston Harbor. He was captain of artillery at Bunker Hill, Bennington, Brandywine, Monmouth, and saw seven years' service He was born at Hingham, and died at Quincy.

MRS. ADDIE CLARK TIRRELL THOMAS. 14124

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry A. Thomas.

Descendant of Benjamin Tirrell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Tirrell and Deborah Meader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Tirrell and Mary Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tirrell and Elizabeth Derby, his wife.

Benjamin Tirrell was a private in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, 1775. He was born at Weymouth, 1731.

MRS. LOUISE HYDE THOMPSON. 14125

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edward T. Thompson.

Descendant of Maj. Elijah Hyde and of Zabdial Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Hyde and Maria Louise Manson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hyde and Elizabeth Herrick Lovett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zabdial Hyde and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hyde and Mary Clark, his wife (m. 1757).

Elijah Hyde, (1735-1800), served many terms in the legislature, and was major of the Second Regiment of Light Horse during the war. He was born at Norwich, and died at Lebanon.

Zabdial Hyde, (1763-1842), served in the defense at the time

of Arnold's raid, 1781. Three guns left by the enemy in the retreat, he kept as trophies until his death at Bath, Maine.

Also No. 6388.

MRS. ANNIE REMINGTON SMITH BORDEN. 14126

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Briggs Borden, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Warren Smith and Annie Waity Davol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Smith and Salome Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mercy Smith, his wife.

Josiah Smith, (1757-1848), served as a private, was one of the body-guard of Washington, and rose to lieutenant. On his gravestone at East Wareham is the inscription, "He was in the battles of Saratoga, Stony Point, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati."

MRS. SUSAN SAWIN NASH. *14127*

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Sawin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Sawin and Sarah Webb, his wife.

Samuel Sawin, (1762-1849), was a private in Capt. John Walton's company, 1778. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Watertown and was a pensioner from Cambridge, where he died.

MRS. MARY ISABEL STARKWEATHER BEAL. 14128

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Francis Beal.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gardner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Archibald Starkweather and Abby O. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Taylor and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gardner and Abigail Champney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Mary Sparhawk, his wife.

Isaac Gardner, (1726-75), served on patriotic committees of Brookline. He commanded a company of minute men, marched at the Alarm for Lexington, and met the retreating column

near Watson's Corners. He was instantly killed in a skirmish with the enemy and upon his body were found twelve ball and bayonet wounds.

Also No. 4237.

MRS. CORA SHAILER DOW. 14129

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Dow.

Descendant of Lieut. William Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hezekiah Shailer and Mary Jane Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Griggs and Harriet Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fuller and Mary Broad, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller and Sarah Hunting, his wife.

William Fuller, (1743-1802), was sergeant under Capt. Aaron Smith, 1775, and 1776, was commissioned lieutenant in the same company. He served under Capt. Ebenezer Battles, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, 1778. He was born at Needham, where he died.

Also No. 11580.

MRS. FRANCES M. HUBBARD. 14130

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Joel White Hubbard.

Descendant of James Folsom, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Deacon Benjamin Gordon and Frances Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Folsom and Mary Folsom, his wife.

James Folsom, (1756-1835), served as a minute man in Capt. Peter Coffin's company, 1775. He was born and died at Exeter, where he was a pensioner.

MISS ELIZABETH JOHNSON GRAY. 14131

Born in California.

Descendant of Paul Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Searle Gray and Mary Nason Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Jordan and Elizabeth Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mellen and Judith Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Stevens and Judith Newman, his wife.

Paul Stevens enlisted from Newbury at the age of eighteen in Capt. Moses Little's regiment, and was on duty at Prospect Hill, 1775. At the close of the war he was under Capt. David Church for service at the northward.

MISS GEORGIANA REED PERKINS. 14132

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Micajah Gleason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Russell Perkins and Georgiana Prescott Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gleason Reed and Caroline Prescott Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Reed and Ruth Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Reed, Jr., and Betty Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Gleason and Hannah Drury, his wife.

Micajah Gleason, (1740-76), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and served in Col. John Nixon's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was captain of the Fourth Continental Infantry, 1776, when he was killed at the battle of Harlem Plains, on September 16th.

Also No. 5917.

MRS. ALICE RAYMOND WAGNER. 14133

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Wagner.

Descendant of Alpheus Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvah Raymond, Jr., and Mary Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Raymond and Patia Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bates and Patia Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Bates and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife.

Alpheus Bates, (1758-1830), served under Capt. Joseph Trufant, 1776-77. He enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, for duty at Boston. He was born and died at Weymouth.

MRS. A. AUGUSTA RICE. 14134

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William T. Rice.

Descendant of Alpheus Bates.

Daughter of Alvah Raymond and Patia Bates, his wife.

See No. 14133.

MRS. LILLIAN RICH GILLIGAN. 14135

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James J. Gilligan.

Descendant of Lieut. Elemuel Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Wendall McLaughlin and Amy Hamilton Gray Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williams and Amy Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elemuel Williams and Anna Hilton, his wife (m. 1777).

Elemuel Williams, (1751-1820), served as a minute man at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He was appointed lieutenant, 1777, and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender, and with the army at Valley Forge. Impaired health compelled him to retire, and he received an honorable discharge, 1778. He was born at Easton, Mass., and died at Woolwich, Maine.

MRS. MAY SANDERS TOWER READ. 14136

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Edwards Read.

Descendant of Peter Tower and of Stephen Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Timothy Tower and Georgiana Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Tower and Elsie Mason Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tower and Anna Bowker, his wife (m. 1776).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowell, his wife (m. 1746).

Peter Tower, (1728-1814), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. He served at Boston, 1778, under Capt. Elias Whiton. He was born at Hingham and died at Cummington.

Stephen Tower, (1755-1826), served seven enlistments under different commands during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 6594, 11007.

MRS. GEORGIANA PATTEN TOWER. 14137

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Daniel Timothy Tower.

Descendant of Philip Lord, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Chase Patten and Mary Ann Bambert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Miriam Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lord, Jr., and Elizabeth Boardman Warner, his wife.

Philip Lord, Jr., (1723-85), turned out from Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Thomas Burnham's company. He served two enlistments under different commands.

MISS ALICE HEMENWAY. 14138

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway and of Samuel Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fisher Hemenway and Elizabeth Jones Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hemenway and Mary Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hemenway and Bathsheba Stone, his wife (b. 1739; m. 1765).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Rebecca Clark, his wife (b. 1716; m. 1737).

Ebenezer Hemenway, (1740-1831), served from Framingham in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted for the defense of Boston, and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He served as lieutenant, 1780.

Samuel Stone was a minute man at Concord, and was at the defense of Boston under Capt. Micajah Gleason. He served under Capt. Joseph Winch in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Framingham, 1787.

Also No. 12720.

MISS LIZZIE VALENTINE HEMENWAY. 14139

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway and of Samuel Stone.

Daughter of Fisher Hemenway and Elizabeth Jones Fitch, his wife.

See No. 14138.

MRS. MARY STODDARD HATHAWAY. 14140

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles G. Hathaway.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Thomas, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Nelson Stoddard and Martha Le Baron Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boies Thomas and Mary Howland Le Baron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Thomas and Isabella Stevenson, his wife.

Joshua Thomas, (1751-1821), a graduate of Harvard, served as aide to Gen. John Thomas in the Canadian expedition. He was born at Plymouth, where he died.

Also No. 8438.

MRS. EMMA LYON CLARK. 14141

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas Henry Clark.

Descendant of Stephen Farley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leonard Lyon and Mary Deborah Farley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Farley and Charlotte Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Farley and Mary Shattuck, his wife (m. 1779).

Stephen Farley, (1754-1837), served in Capt. Noah Worcester's company, 1775, and was a volunteer at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born at Hollis, where he died.

MISS MARY E. RIDDLE. 14142

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Riddle and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Lincoln and Mary Revere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Revere and Sarah Orne, his wife.

Paul Revere, (1735-1818), was a member of the "Sons of Liberty" and one of the patriots to destroy the tea in Boston Harbor. He made the plates and printed the paper money ordered by the Provincial Congress. He was called the "Messenger of the Revolution," and his midnight ride to arouse the minute men has been the theme of poet and historian. He commanded a regiment of artillery raised at Boston.

Also Nos. 115, 8785, 9655.

MRS. REBEKAH E. HARDWOOD TOMBLEN. 14143

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Orrin A. Tomblen.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Harwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonas Harwood and Lucretia Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Harwood and Phebe Prouty, his wife.

Peter Harwood, (1740-1805), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was captured at White Plains while defending a bridge which he was ordered to abandon. He was court-martialed for disobeying orders, but was exonerated by the court. He held the rank of major, 1778, and was officer of the day at the execution of Andre.

Also Nos. 4796, 6820, 11042.

MRS. SARAH E. FISK WHITE. 14144

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Elisha M. White.

Descendant of Corp. Joel Coolidge, Capt. Joshua Whitney, Daniel Whitney, William Clark and Capt. Richard Fisk, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Fisk and Eliza Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Whitney and Lucy Mahan, his wife; Josiah Fisk and Martha Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Whitney and Mary Clark (1741-87), his wife (m. 1759); Richard Fisk and Zebiah Pond, his wife (1749-1837); Joel Coolidge and Martha Ware, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Dorothy Tainter, his wife (b. 1706); William Clark and Mary Marean, his wife (m. 1740).

Joel Coolidge, (1759-1841), served as private in the Burgoyne campaign, and as corporal in Capt. Joshua Leland's company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born at Sherborn, and died at Framingham.

Joshua Whitney, (1737-1809), commanded a company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born at Watertown, and died at Worcester.

Daniel Whitney, (1700-75), turned out from Watertown at the Lexington Alarm. The over-excitement caused his death.

Richard Fisk, (1750-1824), was chosen lieutenant, 1776, promoted captain, 1777, of the Sixth Middlesex County Regiment.

He resigned, 1779, on account of ill health. He was born and died at Framingham.

William Clark, (1716-1801), served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was one of thirty-seven volunteers from Newton who turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Amariah Fuller. He died at Barre.

Also No. 1140.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA CUMINGS. 14145

Born in New Hampshire,

Wife of Charles Bradley Cumings.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Merrill Carr and Mary Parker Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Adams, Jr., and Elizabeth Talpey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams (1728-1803) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment. He also served under Col. Moses Nicholas and his name is found on the list of prisoners on the "Jersey" in Wallabout Bay. He was born at Newington, where he died.

Also Nos. 2687, 3080, 11520.

DR. SUSAN E. CROCKER. 14146

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles F. Crocker.

Descendant of Benjamin Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Thompson Wood and Ann Maria Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Ann Kimball, his wife.

Benjamin Kimball enlisted from Tolland at the age of seventeen and was in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, Mass., 1832, for fifteen months' service as a soldier in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. CAROLINE F. ALLEN. 14147

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles H. Allen.

Descendant of Deacon Samuel Farrar, of Massachusetts; Rev. Stephen Farrar, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Sanders and Caroline Muzzy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Muzzy and Nancy Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Farrar and Eunice Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia Barrett, his wife.

Samuel Farrar, (1708-83), was chairman of the first committee of Safety of Concord and a member of the first Provincial Congress. Notwithstanding his age, he responded to the call of Paul Revere and served as a minute man in defense of Concord. His son, Samuel, gave active service in the field.

Also No. 1074.

Stephen Farrar, (1738-1809), a graduate of Harvard, served as a private in Capt. Thomas Heald's company, 1775. He was a member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1775.

MISS MARY GARDNER RICHARDS. 14148

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson and William Upton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Richards, M. D., and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife; Rev. Calvin Wolcott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blancher, his wife; Josiah Colson and Leah Beale his wife; Samuel Gardner and Sarah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Upton and Sarah Herrick, his wife.

Nathaniel Richards, (1740-1822), served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born at Weymouth, where he died.

Josiah Colson, (1727-1811), was lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment of minute men, 1776, for defense of Boston.

William Upton, (1721-90), turned out at the Lexington

Alarm in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Green's regiment. He was born at Reading, where he died.

Also. Nos. 4647, 6541, 10638.

MRS. GEORGIANA NICHOLS WALKER. 14149

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Clement Adams Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Job Bartram, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hanford Nichols and Mary Burr Bartram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Bartram and Ruth Bartram, his wife.

Job Bartram, (1735-1817), was captain in Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment on the alarm list, 1777, and his brother, Ebenezer, served in his company. His name is among those wounded at Fairfield, July 7, 1779. He was born and died at Fairfield.

Also No. 4598.

MRS. S. LULIE UPHAM. 14150

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert N. Upham.

Descendant of Jairus Lounsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alden Powers and Amanda Eugenia Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Russ Moulton and Sallie Lounsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jairus Lounsbury.

Jairus Lounsbury, (1751-1832), served in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island, was in the retreat and at the battle of Kip's Bay. He was a pensioner from New Haven county, where he died.

MRS. NELLIE DEAN PUTNAM WHITTEMORE. 14151

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Laurence J. Whittemore.

Descendant of Capt. James Bancroft, Capt. Thomas Emerson, Edward Herrick and Joshua Burnham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert T. Putnam and Cara Dora Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephram Abbott Putnam and Ruth Louisa Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burnham and Ruth Emerson, his wife; John Putnam and Mary Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerson and Ruth Bancroft, his wife; Edward Herrick and Mary Holt, his wife (m. 1779); and of Joshua Burnham.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bancroft and Sarah Parker, his second wife (m. 1786).

James Bancroft, (1739-1831), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was on duty at Cambridge, 1775. He commanded a company of foot under Col. Michael Jackson in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died at Reading.

Thomas Emerson, (1757-1837), while serving his country was captured and confined in Dartmoor prison, England.

Also No. 6408.

Edward Herrick, (1754-1811), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Benjamin Tupper's company for three years. He also served under different commands.

Joshua Burnham turned out from Lynn at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ezra Newhall's company and subsequently served under Col. John Mansfield.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE PITTMAN. 14152

Born in New York.

Wife of Col. Samuel Emlen Pittman.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of Lansing B. Mizner and Mary Gouveneur Rutgers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony A. Rutgers and Cornelia Gaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers and Gertrude Gouveneur, his wife (m. 1762).

Anthony Rutgers, (1742-84), was elected to the first, second and third Provincial Congresses, where he attained prominence. He was a member of the convention which framed the State constitution. The Marine Society, of New York, organized a company of artillery, 1775, and he was chosen captain.

Also No. 10553.

MRS. ANNETTE VERNOR ATCHISON. 14153

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Charles B. Atchison.

Descendant of John Vernor, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Vernor and Annette Fairchild, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vernor and Polly Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Vernor and Prudy Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vernor and Eva Van Valkenberg, his wife.

John Vernor, (1746-1825), was appointed quartermaster of the Thirteenth Albany Regiment, commanded by Col. John McCrea. He was born at Albany, where he died.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ATCHISON THURSTON. 14154

Born in Michigan.
Descendant of John Vernor.
Daughter of Charles B. Atchison and Annette Vernor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Vernor and Annette Fairchild, his wife.
See No. 14153.

MRS. REBECCA PERIT PIERSON MOORE. 14155

Born in Ohio.
Wife of Lucian S. Moore.
Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Buell Pierson and Lydia Hubbard Lathrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Lathrop and Rebecca Perit, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lathrop and Lydia Hubbard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Lathrop and Mercy Eells, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mercy Cushing, his wife (m. 1733).

Nathaniel Eells, (1710-86), a graduate of Harvard, was a patriot preacher and was appointed chaplain of a company raised from his congregation, 1776. Letters written by him from Roxbury, 1776, are in the possession of the family. He was born at Scituate and died at Stonington.

Also Nos. 3029, 4808, 6238, 7210, 13680.

MRS. PERLA M. WARD HOLT. 14156

Born in Vermont.
Wife of Ira Farnsworth Holt.
Descendant of Judge William Ward, of Vermont.
Daughter of Lorenzo Ward and Abigail Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ward and Lucy Church, his wife.

William Ward, (1743-1819), served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender at Saratoga. He was a member of the convention that framed the state constitution and during life gave distinguished civil service. He was born at New Marlboro, Mass., and died at Poultney, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE SHULER PUTNAM. 14157

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Arthur Smith Putnam.

Descendant of John Davis, of New York.

Daughter of Darius Parsons Shuler and Jane Kilbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shuler and Martha P. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Cynthia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

John Davis served in the New York militia. He was born at East Hampton, L. I., and died, 1782, on a British prison ship.

MRS. HELEN FELCH JENNINGS. 14158

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Charles I. Jennings.

Descendant of Abijah Felch, of Maine.

Daughter of Alpheus Felch and Lucretia Williams Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Felch and Sally Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Felch and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Abijah Felch, (1744-1814), turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Josiah Keith, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1776, and 1777 served on a secret expedition under Col. George Williams. He died at Limerick, Maine.

Also No. 13469.

MRS. ALICE MOORE PUTNAM KIMBALL. 14159

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Walter Kimball.

Descendant of Ephraim Putnam, Jr., and John Johnson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Putnam and Sarah E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Ruth Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam, Jr., and Lucy Spalding, his wife; John Johnson and Abigail Carlton, his wife.

Ephraim Putnam, Jr., (1744-99), served in the militia and was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress. He was born at Danvers, Mass., and died at Lyndeboro, N. H.

John Johnson enlisted from Lyndeboro, was at Bunker Hill, and died in service, 1777.

MISS CORNELIA BILLINGS SHEPARD. 14160

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Shepard and George Shepard, of Connecticut; Capt. Selah Strong, Jr., and James Matthews, of New York; Gerardus Skillman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Carpenter Shepard and Clarissa Kibbie Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Shepard and Eliza Matthews Carpenter, his wife; Silas Billings and Catharine Joline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Shepard nd Abigail Mix Goodwin, his wife; Matthew Carpenter and Catharine Matthews, his wife; John Joline and Mary Skillman, his wife (b. 1802).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Matthews and Hannah Strong, his wife (b. 1742); Gerardus Skillman and Jane Van Dyke, his wife (b. 1757); Joseph Shepard and Rachel Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong, Jr., and Hannah Woodhull, his wife (m. 1736).

Joseph Shepard, (1714-97), turned out from New Hartford at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Barkhamstead.

George Shepard, (1750-1838), served as a private in the defense of New York. He was born at New Hartford, Conn., and died at Avon, New York.

James Matthews, (1742-1816), was subcontractor to raise troops for West Point and lost his property, owing to the failure of the contractor.

Selah Strong, Jr., commanded a company of Suffolk county minute men at Long Island, 1776. He was born at Setauket, L. I., 1713.

Also Nos. 6277, 8829, 11437.

Gerardus Skillman served in the Somerset Troop of Light Horse and acted as an express rider in case of an alarm.

MRS. SARAH BENEDICT SAUNDERS. 14161

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William G. Saunders.

Descendant of E. Lemuel Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Benedict and Elizabeth Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. Lemuel Benedict and Annis Hickox, his wife.

E. Lemuel Benedict, (1767-1839), at the age of fifteen took the place of his father, Jonathan, who was disabled. He was born at Warren, Conn., and died at Spring Arbor, Mich.

Also No. 9967.

MRS. ADELE LOUISE TUCK BLAKE. 14162

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Frederick Blake.

Descendant of Abiather Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Deane Tuck and Adaline Lucy Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tuck and Anne Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Richmond and Lavinia Deane, his wife.

Abiather Richmond, (1758-1850), was a private in Capt. Seth Turner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776-77. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Taunton, Mass., and died at Greene, Maine.

MRS. LYDIA TURNER HARRINGTON. 14163

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Eli F. Harrington.

Descendant of Ezra Turner, Nathan Beman and Samuel Beman, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Turner and Eunice Bullis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Turner, Jr., and Amy Beman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Turner and Ruhannah Jeffries, his wife; Nathan Beman and Jemima Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beman and Margaret Beman, his wife.

Ezra Turner, (1743-1828), was a soldier in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He was born at Guilford, Conn., and died at Onondaga, N. Y.

Nathan Beman, (1760-1846), acted as guide to Ethan Allen when he surprised the fort at Ticonderoga. He served as a private, 1777-80.

Samuel Beman, (1730-1821), served in the Canadian expedition, 1775. He was born at Plattsburg, where he died.

Also No. 13470.

MRS. SOPHIA FULLER SWEET. 14164

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin F. Sweet.

Descendant of Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Philo Fuller and Cornelia Granger Carroll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Carroll and Alida Maria Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer and Sybilla Adeline Kain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Rutsen, his wife.

Robert Van Rensselaer, (1740-1802), was commissioned colonel, 1775, and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler. He represented the Manor of Claverack in the Provincial Congress, 1775-77. He was a zealous and active officer and 1780 was promoted brigadier general. His private virtues won the esteem of all and when he died both civil and military officers acted as pall-bearers at his funeral, and minute guns were fired during the procession.

MRS. CORNELIA GRANGER FULLER. 14165

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward P. Fuller.

Descendant of Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer.

Daughter of Charles H. Carroll and Alida Maria Van Rensselaer, his wife.

See No. 14164.

MISS ANNIE H. READ. 14166

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Dr. John Hulbert and of Sergt. Charles Beaujean, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John G. Read and Nancy Curtis Hulbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Orson Hulbert and Delia Curtis, his wife; Lemuel Read and Mary Anna Beaujean, his wife (b. 1782).

Gr.-granddaughter of Philander Hulbert and Clarinda Crane, his wife; and of Charles Beaujean.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hulbert and Mercy Hamlin, his wife.

John Hulbert, (1735-1815), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Alford during the Revolution. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died at Alford, Mass.

Charles Beaujean, of Marlborough, served as sergeant in Capt. William Treadwell's company, Col. John Crane's artillery, 1777-79.

MRS. JULIA A. HENSHAW HUNTLEY. 14167

Born in New York.

Wife of Emmons R. Huntley.

Descendant of Benjamin Henshaw, Lieut. William Henshaw and William Henshaw, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Henshaw and Polly Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henshaw, Jr., and Jerusha Brace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife (m. 1766).

See No. 14018.

MRS. CAROLINE BACON REGENHARDT. 14168

Born in New York.

Wife of Max Regenhardt.

Descendant of Jacob Bacon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick Amos Bacon and Evlyn Pickering Pendexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bacon and Dorcas Tibbetts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bacon.

Jacob Bacon, (1754-1844), was wounded at Lexington and served at Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He received a pension for one year's service in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. NELLIE HENSHAW STEVENS. 14169

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Frederick W. Stevens.

Descendant of Benjamin Henshaw, Lieut. William Henshaw and William Henshaw, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Hoyt Henshaw and Mary Ronian, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph M. Henshaw and Polly Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw, Jr., and Jerusha Brace, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.
See Nos. 14018, 14167.

MISS MABEL NANO KEATING. 14170

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Joshua Bodwell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Loftus N. Keating and Martha A. Keating, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Keating and Elizabeth J. Bodwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Bodwell and Betsey Kimball, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bodwell and Rachel French, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bodwell and Priscilla Barker, his wife.
Joshua Bodwell turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Fry's regiment. In 1780 he enlisted for the war from Essex county and when honorably discharged, 1782, was a member of Capt. Mason Wottles' company, Col. Alvin Smith's regiment. He was born in Essex county, Mass., 1736, and died at Antrim, N. H.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH KEATING. 14171

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Joshua Bodwell.
Daughter of Loftus N. Keating and Martha A. Keating, his wife.
See No. 14171.

MISS MARGARET V. BOWER. 14172

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Robert Park, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Bower and Margaret Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Chase and Persis Park, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Park and Ruth Webster, his wife.
Robert Park served in the Fourth Regiment, New York Line.

MISS EMMA E. BOWER. 14173

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Robert Park.

Daughter of Henry Bower and Margaret Chase, his wife.

See No. 14172.

MISS ANNA JANE CLEVELAND. 14174

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bacon, Jr., of Connecticut; Moses Lyon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Smith Cleveland and Lydia Jane Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bond Lyon and Catharine Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bacon, Jr., and Jane Berry Lewis, his wife; Moses Lyon, Jr. (1763-1823), and Elizabeth Arnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bacon and Lydia Lothrop, his wife (m. 1737); Moses Lyon and Mary Harris, his wife (1732-1809).

Ebenezer Bacon, Jr., (1759-1817), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company, 1775, and 1777 served under Capt. Jared Shepherd. He was born at Lebanon and was a pensioner from Baconhill, Saratoga county, N. Y., where he died.

Moses Lyon, (1731-1813), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Fourth Regiment of Essex county militia. He was born at Elizabethtown, where he died. His son Moses served as a drummer.

MRS. CLARA HILL FRENCH. 14175

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. George Franklin French.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Shackford, Solomon Buzell and Corp. Gideon Leighton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Gerrish Hill, A. M., M. D., and Abigail Burnham Shackford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shackford and Nancy Burnham Buzell, his wife; Andrew Neal Hill and Sally Leighton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, Jr., and Anne Walker, his wife; Solomon Buzell and Elizabeth Burnham, his wife; Andrew Leighton and Margaret Babb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford and Mary Marshall King, his wife; Gideon Leighton and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.

Samuel Shackford, (1728-1812), served under Gen. Horatio Gates at Saratoga and under Col. John Langdon in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born at Newington and died at Portsmouth.

Solomon Buzell, (1761-1813), served as private in Capt. Enoch Page's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, in the Rhode Island campaign. He died at Northwood, N. H.

Gideon Leighton, (1731-76), enlisted, 1775, as a corporal in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company. He was born at Portsmouth, and died at Strafford, N. H.

MRS. FLORA HAMMOND HALE. 14176

Born in New York.

Wife of William D. Hale.

Descendant of Oliver Cromwell Bennett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio N. Hammond and Sophia L. Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andre Bennett and Rachel Orcutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell Bennett and Huldah Bushnell, his wife.

Oliver Cromwell Bennett, (1759-1832), served in the Connecticut Line in Capt. Edward Eells' company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He died at Rushford, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZA PENNINGTON. 14177

Born in New York.

Widow of James Pennington.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Bidwell, David Cowles, Lieut. John Cowles, Abner Paine and Lieut. Miles Merwin.

Daughter of Silas Sears Denton and Sophronia Cowles, his wife.

See No. 14182.

MRS. JULIA BREWSTER GARDNER. 14178

Born in New York.

Wife of Stephen P. Gardner.

Descendant of Benajah Avery, of Connecticut; John Bradish, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Strong Brewster and Julia Wiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Wiles and Chloe Bradish Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wiles and Bridget Avery, his wife; Dr. Gain Robinson and Chloe Bradish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Avery and Bridget Monroe, his wife; John Bradish and Hannah Warner, his wife.

Benajah Avery, (1743-77), was sergeant in Capt. Hubbard Burrow's company, Eighth Regiment of militia, 1776. He was born at Groton, where he died.

John Bradish served as a minute man from Hampshire county at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. William Ward.

MRS. JULIA PRESTON CODDING STEVENS. 14179

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Walter Stevens.

Descendant of Deacon George Codding, Sergt. Ebenezer Andrews and Ebenezer Walker, of Massachusetts; Col. Isaac Preston, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ichabod Codding and Hannah Maria Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Preston and Lovina Betsey Walker, his wife; Faunce Codding and Sally Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Preston and Lovice Daniels, his wife; Ebenezer Andrews and Mary Frances, his wife; Ebenezer Walker and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife; Deacon George Codding and Sarah Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Preston and Hannah Bower, his wife.

Isaac Preston, (1735-77), served from Fairfield and commanded the first battalion Cumberland county militia in the campaign, 1776. He died in camp near New Brunswick.

Ebenezer Andrews, (1726-1808), was sergeant in Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, that served at Roxbury, 1775. He was born at Dighton, Mass., and died at Bristol, N. Y.

Ebenezer Walker, (1749-1820), enlisted from Becket and served in the Berkshire county militia.

George Codding, (1734-1816), turned out from Dighton as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarms under Capt. Elijah Walker, Col. Pope's Bristol county regiment. He died at Bristol Center, N. Y.

Connecticut Assembly, 1775, ensign of the Eleventh company, and 1783, he commanded the company. He served in the New York and Burgoyne campaigns. He was born at Chatham, Conn., and died at Durham, N. Y. His brothers, John and Josiah, also served as officers.

John Cowles, (1731-1802), served as lieutenant under his brother-in-law, Capt. Selah Hart and with Col. Erastus Wolcott. This regiment suffered loss at Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge.

David Cowles, (1760-1829), although a lad, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He also served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Kensington, Conn., and died at Durham, N. Y.

Miles Merwin, (1720-86), who had served for the colonies, was in active duty during the Revolution. The sword he carried is in the possession of the family.

Abner Paine, who had fought in the early wars, was a minute man in the Revolution. He was born at Truro, Mass., 1721.

Also Nos. 2617, 4611, 9152.

MRS. LEAH BARNETT ASBURY WITHERS. 14183

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John Withers.

Descendant of Pierce Bayly, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ai Edgar Asbury and Ellen Gaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Asbury and Leah Bayly Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William A. Rogers and Susan Bayly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pierce Bayly.

Pierce Bayly enlisted for the war as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He received two hundred acres of land for his service and the assignment at the land office is dated 1785.

MRS. KATE HUTT ROBINSON. 14184

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John James Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hutt, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hutt and Elizabeth Crockwell, his wife.

MRS. ALICE AMES HALL. 14180

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Alden Taylor Hall.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John T. Ames and Ellen M. Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Ames and Martha B. Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ames and Hannah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Lucy Wooster, his wife.

John Perry, (1750-1833), was commissioned captain, 1781, of the privateer boat "Fly." He was born at Worcester, Mass., and died at Vinal Haven, Maine.

MRS. ALMA PATTEE WASHBURN. 14181

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Jed L. Washburn.

Descendant of Reuben Abbott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph R. Pattee and Mary Jane Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hazen Abbott and Ruth M. Ela, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Abbott and Phebe Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Abbott and Rhoda Whittemore, his wife.

Reuben Abbott, (1732-1822), served at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born at Concord, where he died.

MRS. LILLIAN DENTON BEEBE. 14182

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Dr. Loran Whittemore Beebe.

Descendant of Lieut. Miles Merwin, Lieut. John Cowles, David Cowles and Capt. Benjamin Bidwell, of Connecticut; Abner Paine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Pennington and Carrie Eliza Denton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Sears Denton and Sophronia Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cowles and Nancy Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Merwin (1763-1828) and Anner Bidwell, his wife; David Cowles and Eunice Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Mary Talcott, his wife; John Cowles and Abigail Cole, his wife; Benjamin Bidwell and Annar Lane, his wife; Abner Paine and Jane Doane, his wife.

Benjamin Bidwell, (1744-1831), was commissioned by the

John Hutt, (1763-1833), enlisted in the artillery for three years under Capt. John Mazarett and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Westmoreland county, Va., and was a pensioner from Chillicothe, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. DOROTHY CRUMBAUGH LIPSCOMB. 14185

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John Harris Lipscomb.

Descendant of Richard Gentry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Crumbaugh and Dorothy Gentry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gentry, Jr., and Anne Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

Richard Gentry, (1763-1843), enlisted from Albemarle county and served under different commands in the Virginia Line. He was a pensioner from Madison county, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 6843. 8139. 10464. 12834.

MISS FLORENCE GREELEY CLARKE. 14186

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Samuel Felt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Sandy Clarke and Hannah Maria Felt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Felt and Hannah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Felt and Naomi Woods, his wife.

Samuel Felt, (1755-1826), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Bacheller and at the Ticonderoga Alarm under Capt. Jonathan Brockway. He enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Robert Fletcher's company for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born at Lynn, Mass., and died at Packersfield, N. H.

MRS. MARY SUSAN GLASGOW BOWLING. 14187

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of William Henry Glasgow and Carlota Nestora Fales, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Glasgow and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife.

Edward Mitchell, (1760-1837), enlisted when very young and was appointed quartermaster of Col. William Campbell's rifle

regiment, Virginia Line. He was born at Charlestown, Md., and died in St. Clair county, Ill. His brother James died of camp fever during the Revolution.

MRS. CHRISTINE BLAIR GRAHAM. 14188

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Benjamin B. Graham.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Gist, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Preston Blair and Apolline A. Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Preston Blair and Eliza Violet Gist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Judith Cary Bell, his wife.

Nathaniel Gist, (1735-96), was commissioned colonel of the additional regiment, 1777. He was taken prisoner, 1780, and retired 1781. He was born at Baltimore, Md., and died in Kentucky. His brother John served under him as captain and his brother Richard was killed at King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 171, 2199.

MRS. ANNE AUGUSTA CLIFT WISE. 14189

Born in New York.

Wife of William Wise.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Augustus Clift and Mary Coningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Clift and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Lemuel Clift, (1755-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant under Capt. Waterman Clift, 1775, rose to the rank of captain, served to the close of the war and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Plainfield, Conn., and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 795, 3184, 7851, 8318, 12833.

MRS. ANITA GLASGOW O'FALLON. 14190

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Frank Masten O'Fallon.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of William Henry Glasgow and Charlota Nestora Fales, his wife.

See No. 14187.

MRS. MARGARET H. CABELL. 14191

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Ashley Cabell.

Descendant of Reuben Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Aaron Stretch and Frances Gowdey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gowdey and Nancy McCartan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCartan and Judith Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Reuben Smith enlisted, 1778, at the age of seventeen, under Capt. Robert Beall and Col. William Heth. He applied for a pension, 1829, from Pittsylvania county, Va., and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service. He was born in Goochland county, Va., and died in Rockingham county, N. C.

MRS. KATHERINE CLARKSON MOTTER. 14192

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Wilson Dunlop Motter.

Descendant of Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Minor Clarkson and Eliza Baker Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smith Clarkson and Charlotte A. R. Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dunlop and Sarah Bella Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.

James Chambers, (1742-1805), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and with him were his brothers, William and Benjamin. He was promoted lieutenant colonel of Hand's rifle battalion and his commission as colonel is dated 1776. He was at Long Island, wounded at Brandywine, and was in the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 12832.

MISS FLORENCE DOLBEE. 14193

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. William Swanton, Edward Pettengill and Somers Pettengill, of Maine.

Daughter of Shadrach Rodney Dolbee and Hannah Elizabeth Pettengill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Somers Pettengill, Jr., and Hannah Hagan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Somers Pettengill and Mary Swanton, his wife (1756-1819).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Swanton and Rachel Swanton, his wife; Edward Pettengill and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

William Swanton, (1711-1810), who had fought in the early wars, served, 1779, under Capt. Benjamin Lemont and Col. Samuel McComb. He was a shipbuilder and his vessel of eighteen guns was employed in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in England and died at Bath, Maine.

Edward Pettengill, (1732-1807), who had fought in the early wars, gave valuable service during the Revolution. He was born at Yarmouth and died at Bath.

Somers Pettengill. (1756-1808), was at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was subsequently discharged on account of disability. He was born at Bath, where he died.

MISS HARRIET C. DOLBEE. 14194

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. William Swanton, Edward Pettengill and Somers Pettengill.

Daughter of Shadrach Rodney Dolbee and Hannah Elizabeth Pettengill, his wife.

See No. 14193.

MRS. BLANCHE OWEN DOLBEE COLE. 14195

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Henry C. Cole.

Descendant of Lieut. William Swanton, Edward Pettengill and Somers Pettengill.

Daughter of Shadrach Rodney Dolbee and Hannah Elizabeth Pettengill, his wife.

See No. 14193.

MRS. CORA DOLBEE ROHLAND. 14196

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles B. Rohland.

Descendant of Lieut. William Swanton, Edward Pettengill and Somers Pettengill.

Daughter of Shadrach Rodney Dolbee and Hannah Elizabeth Pettengill, his wife.

See No. 14193.

MRS. LIZZIE HANENKAMP DELAFIELD. 14197

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Wallace Delafield.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Humrichouse, of Pennsylvania; William Jones and Richard Stith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Pindell Hanenkamp and Agnes Catherine Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Stith Jones and Lucy Gibson, his wife; Arnold Ferdinand Hanenkamp and Margaret Humrichouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Katherine Smith, his wife (m. 1777); Peter Humrichouse and Mary Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jones and Agnes Walker, his wife; Richard Stith and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Peter Humrichouse, (1753-1836), entered the army as a private, rose to the rank of lieutenant, and was officer of the day when Washington crossed the Delaware. He served to the close of the war. He received a pension for service in the Pennsylvania Continental Line at the age of eighty-one. He was born in York county, Pa., and died at Hagerstown, Md.

William Jones, (1745-81), served in Capt. Robert Powell's company, Col. William Heth's Third Virginia Regiment. He was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Richard Stith, (1727-1802), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Bedford county, 1775. He surveyed the county and laid out Lynchburg. He was born in Brunswick county and died in Campbell county.

MRS. MARIEL CLAPHAM GERE. 14198

Born in Nebraska.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Gere and Mariel Clapham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Gere and Juliana de Lay Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Grant and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Isaac Grant, (1760-1841), enlisted when a boy and served in the company of his brother, Capt. Elihu Grant. He was captured at Fort Washington, confined on the "Grosvenor," and

was one of four of the company that survived the horrors of the prison ship. He was at Valley Forge, Stony Point, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., and died at Albion, Mich.

Also Nos. 1081, 5429.

MRS. MALAH BRACKETT PHILBRICK. 14199

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Philetus H. Philbrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Brackett and Lydia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Miller (1780-1866) and Malah Bagg, his first wife (1783-1810).

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Miller and Eunice Shircoy, his second wife.

Asa Miller served in the Hampshire county militia, 1777, in the company commanded by Capt. Levy Ely and in the regiment under Col. John Mosely.

MRS. IDA GRIBLING. 14200

Born in New York.

Wife of Austin Gribling.

Descendant of Aaron Stiles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel W. Graves and Lydia Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Stephen Stiles and Sally Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stiles and Catherine Conklin, his wife.

Aaron Stiles, (1762-1843), volunteered from Morristown at sixteen in Capt. Jonas Ward's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Additional Continental regiment. He fought in many battles, was wounded and when he recovered rejoined his regiment. He was a pensioner from Stiles' settlement, Delaware county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. LOUIE MERRILL ALLEN. 14201

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Huron Allen.

Descendant of Annis Merrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William T. Merrill and Mary Jane Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Merrill and Lucy Osgood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Annis Merrill and Lydia Merrill, his wife.

Annis Merrill, (1750-1847), served as a soldier through the war. He was born in Massachusetts and was a pensioner from Bath, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE WHITNEY MARSH. 14202

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Elwin Marsh.

Descendant of Ananias Tubbs, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben F. Whitney and Jane Tubbs, his wife

Granddaughter of William Tubbs and Eunice Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ananias Tubbs and Hannah Hill, his wife.

Ananias Tubbs, (1732-1828), enlisted under Capt. Benedict Arnold, 1775, marched through the wilderness of Maine, was wounded and taken prisoner at Quebec. His wife carded, spun and wove the cloth for his outfit on this perilous march. When he was a prisoner she made a visit to him, riding on horseback to Quebec from Gilsam, N. H., where he was born. He died at Northfield, Vermont.

MRS. MARY JANE BEMIS WRIGHT. 14203

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Leonard Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. James Brewer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Calvin Bemis and Deborah Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Brewer (1767-1836) and Deborah Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brewer and Mary Hoar, his wife.

James Brewer, (1746-1832), enlisted, 1775, in Col. James Reed's regiment, and 1777 served under Capt. James Lewis and Col. Enoch Hale to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in England and died at Swanzey, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES WHITNEY FISHER. 14204

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Fisher.

Descendant of Ananias Tubbs, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben F. Whitney and Jane Tubbs, his wife.

See No. 14202

MRS. MARIA METCALF MCCANN. 14205

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Dwight James McCann.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Metcalf, of Massachusetts; William Cheney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Metcalf and Chloe Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Metcalf and Roby Converse, his wife; William Cheney, Jr., and Tryphena Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson, his wife; William Cheney.

Samuel Metcalf, (1739-85), turned out from Oakham in the company of Capt. John Crawford, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm.

William Cheney, of Marlow, enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Oliver Ashley, and reënlisted, 1779, under Col. Benjamin Bellows.

Also No. 11251.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH PARTRIDGE. 14206

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ens. John Cook, of Massachusetts; Ens. Jonathan Hubbard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward A. Partridge and Mary Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Godfrey Cook and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Molly Godfrey, his wife; Jonathan Hubbard and Eunice Wheeler, his wife.

John Cook, (1734-1810), served as ensign in Capt. Macey Williams' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775. He was born at Norton, Mass., and died at Claremont, N. H.

Jonathan Hubbard, (1757-1829), was ensign, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Wetherbee. This company was raised at Charlestown for the defense of Portsmouth.

MRS. CARRIE CHAMPNEY GROVER. 14207

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Franklin W. Grover.

Descendant of Samuel Willey, Henry Lovejoy, Deacon Abial Lovejoy, Nathaniel Randall and Moses Randall, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Willey Thompson and Eliza Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Polly Willey, his wife; William Randall and Betsey Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Glazier, his wife; Abial Lovejoy and Anna Stickney, his wife; Moses Randall and Agnes Forest, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lovejoy and Phebe Chandler, his wife; Nathaniel Randall and Mary Runnels, his wife.

Samuel Willey, (1753-1844), served at Seavey Island, 1775, in Capt. Smith Emerson's company, and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. He was born at Lee and died at Conway. The gun he carried is still in the family.

Abial Lovejoy, (1737-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Conway, 1775. He was born at Concord and died at Conway.

Henry Lovejoy, (1716-1788), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born at Andover and died at Concord.

Nathaniel Randall, (1723-1814), served in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1776. He was born at Lee where he died.

Moses Randall, (1757-1809), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Shepherd's company for service in the northern army. He was born at Durham and died at Conway.

Also Nos. 13533, 13535.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH EASTMAN. 14208

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas Crosby Eastman.

Descendant of Henry Lovejoy, Abial Lovejoy, Richard Eastman and Richard Eastman, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Cummings Eastman and Susan Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Eastman and Phoebe Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lovejoy and Betsey Spring, his wife; Richard Eastman, Jr., and Abiah Holt, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abial Lovejoy and Anna Stickney, his wife; Richard Eastman and Molly Lovejoy, his wife.

See No. 14207.

Richard Eastman, (1712-1807), signed the Association Test.

Richard Eastman, Jr., (1747-1826), served at the Ticonderoga Alarm in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born at Pembroke and died at Conway.

Also No. 13534.

MISS HANNAH WILLEY SEAVEY. 14209

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jonathan Seavey, Lieut. Amos Barnes and Richard Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Seavey, Jr., and Polly Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Barnes and Polly Eastman, his wife.

See Nos. 14208, 14211.

MISS KATHARINE S. OSGOOD. 14210

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Henry Lovejoy and of Deacon Abial Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Hazen Osgood and Sophia Spring Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedidiah Lovejoy and Betsey Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lovejoy and Betsey Lovejoy, his wife.

See Nos. 14207, 14208.

MRS. ELLA BARNES DOW. 14211

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Hiram Harvey Dow.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Barnes, Jonathan Seavey and Richard Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Barnes and Almira Seavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Barnes and Polly Eastman, his wife; Simon Seavey and Betsey Hendley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Eastman and Abiah Holt, his wife; Jonathan Seavey and Priscilla Philbrook, his wife.

See No. 14208.

Amos Barnes, (1755-1840), enlisted from Dunbarton and served at Bunker Hill in the Canadian campaign, at Trenton, Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779. He was born at Groton, Mass.

Also No. 13534.

Jonathan Seavey, (1758-1846), enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Richard Shortridge's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He reënlisted under Col. Alexander Scammell. He was born at Greenland and died at Conway.

MRS. MARY HALL SHEDD. 14212

Born in Maine.

Wife of Dr. George Horsley Shedd.

Descendant of Abijah Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Smith Hall and Emily Augusta Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Warren and Polly Buck, his wife; Jonathan Hall and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Warren and Sally Gray, his wife.

Abijah Warren, (1762-1842), enlisted at the age of fifteen in Capt. Samuel Baldwin's company, and, 1779, served under Capt. John Sawtell. At the close of the war he was in the regiment commanded by Col. Rufus Putnam. He was born at Taunton, Mass., and died at Paris, Maine.

MRS. ALICE HEAD GEORGE. 14213

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Clarence Herbert George.

Descendant of John Head, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Bergan Head and Nancy Green Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Merrill Head and Almira Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Head and Mehitable Lakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Head and Lydia Merrill, his wife.

John Head, (1748-1809), enlisted from Pembroke and served as a private in the militia.

MRS. LURA ELLEN HOBBS BOODY. 14214

Born in Maine.

Wife of D. F. Boody.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hobbs, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Hidden Hobbs and Caroline F. Buker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Barker Hobbs and Polly Mudgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hobbs.

Nathaniel Hobbs, (1742-1830), served at Pierce's Island, 1775. He died at Ossipie.

MRS. EMMA WALKER BROCK. 14215

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry E. Brock.

Descendant of Nathaniel Walker and of Isaac Abbott, of Maine.

Daughter of Hazen B. Walker and Caine M. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Walker and Julia A. Dearborn, his wife; James S. Abbott and Caroline M. Willey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Walker and Betsey Palmer, his wife; Isaac Abbott and Susanna Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Walker and Abigail Charles, his wife.

Isaac Abbott, (1762-1861), enlisted at fifteen in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was among the picked men selected to join the command of Baron Steuben. He was a pensioner from Fryeburg, where he died at an advanced age.

Nathaniel Walker, (1761-1843), enlisted when a lad and was at the battle of "The Cedars." He served in Capt. James Osgood's company, Bedell's regiment, and also under Capt. Abel Walker. He was born at Fryeburg where he died.

MISS MARTHA F. BARNES. 14216

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Barnes and of Richard Eastman.

Daughter of Alonzo Barnes and Almira Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Barnes and Polly Eastman, his wife.

See Nos. 14208, 14209.

MRS. LILIAN SEAVEY WOLCOTT. 14217

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George F. Wolcott.

Descendant of Jonathan Seavey, Nathaniel Walker, Amos Barnes and Richard Eastman.

Daughter of John Vernon Seavey and Maria Shirley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Seavey and Polly Barnes, his wife; Edmund Shirley and Abigail Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Seavey and Priscilla Philbrooke, his wife; Amos Barnes and Polly Eastman, his wife; Nathaniel Walker and Abigail Charles, his wife.

See Nos. 14208, 14211, 14215.

MRS. HENRIETTA WOLCOTT BROCK. 14218

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Leonard W. Brock.

Descendant of Richard Eastman, Abithar Eastman, Noah Eastman and Thomas Merrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Wolcott and Susan Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Wolcott and Jane Walcome, his wife; Henry Eastman and Esther Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Eastman and Hannah Holt, his wife; Abiathar Eastman and Phebe Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Eastman and Molly Lovejoy, his wife; and of Thomas Merrill.

See No. 14208.

Thomas Merrill, (1723-88), who had served in the early wars, was town clerk and on the alarm list of Conway.

Abiathar and Noah Eastman signed the Association Test.

MRS. LOUISE FEW SMITH REX. 14219

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick A. Rex.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. James Smith and of William Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Few Smith and Catharine Ann Schenck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Few Smith and Maria Louisa Lehman, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Rebecca Sherran, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Sarah Lovett, his wife.

William Smith, (1752-1804), served in Capt. Elias Longstreet's company, first Monmouth county regiment, New Jersey Continental Line at the battle of Monmouth.

James Smith, (1719-89), served as captain-lieutenant during the Revolution. He was born at Burlington, N. J., and died at Philadelphia.

MRS. ALICE BROWNING HANFORD. 14220

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Betts Hanford.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. James Smith and of William Smith.

Daughter of Maurice Browning and Anna A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Few Smith and Maria Louise Lehman, his second wife.

See No. 14219.

MRS. CATHARINE L. H. BURNHAM. 14221

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick G. Burnham.

Descendant of Rev. Jason Haven, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Hilliard and Catharine Dexter Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Haven and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Haven and Catherina Dexter, his wife.

Jason Haven, (1733-1803), a graduate of Harvard, was a patriot preacher during the Revolution and served as a delegate to the convention that framed the state constitution. He was born at Dedham, where he died.

MRS. RUTH ELIZABETH TICHENER FAIRCHILD. 14222

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Dr. Richard Van Wyck Fairchild.

Descendant of David Hedden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James H. Tichener and Lydia Tuttle Nuttman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tichener and Abigail Huntington Hedden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hedden and Esther Baldwin, his wife (b. 1752).

David Hedden served as a minute man in the Essex county militia. He was born at Newark, 1750.

MRS. LAURA CHAMPENOIS WRIGHT. 14223

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Ornam W. Wright.

Descendant of Samuel Coit and of Samuel Coit, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Champenois and Louisa Pierson Blazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Champenois and Mary Ann Coit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Coit and Esther Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit, Jr., and Silvia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Samuel Coit, (1726-92), served under Capt. John Deshon in the first alarm list. He was born and died at New London.

Samuel Coit, Jr., was a private in Capt. John Hempstead's company.

Also No. 6238.

MRS. JANE CHAMPENOIS FARRAND. 14224

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Dudley Farrand.

Descendant of Samuel Coit and of Samuel Coit, Jr.

Daughter of Isaac Champenois and Louisa Pierson Blazier, his wife.

See No. 14223.

MRS. JENNIE THOMPSON ROBINSON. 14225

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Oscar Robinson.

Descendant of Joseph Thompson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William W. Thompson and Jane Conover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William I. Thompson and Margaret Denise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Sarah Conover, his wife.

Joseph Thompson served as a minute man in Capt. Henry Waddell's company, Col. David Forman's regiment of Monmouth county militia. He was born in 1743.

MRS. JANET COLWELL MURPHY. 14226

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin Murphy.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Israel Day Colwell and Catherine C. G. Hoagland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Colwell and Mehetable Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Day and Elizabeth Ludlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Martha Lyon, his second wife.

Cornelius Ludlow, (1728-1812), was major of Morris county militia, 1776. He was at the battles of Three Rivers, Long

Island, Springfield, Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. He resigned November, 1777, on account of disability. He was born at New Providence and died at Long Hill.

MRS. CAROLINE V. T. MOCKRIDGE. 14227

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Oscar Bromley Mockridge.

Descendant of David Hedden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James H. Tichenor and Lydia Tuttle Nuttman, his wife.

See No. 14222.

MISS JULIA H. TICHENOR. 14228

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of David Hedden.

Daughter of James H. Tichenor and Lydia Tuttle Nuttman, his wife.

See No. 14222.

MRS. HELEN M. HERRICK CASE. 14229

Born in New York.

Wife of George W. Case.

Descendant of Elijah Herrick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren W. Herrick and Anne M. Lancaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Herrick and Amelia Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Herrick and Hannah Russell, his wife.

Elijah Herrick, (1758-1808), enlisted as a private in Capt. Christopher Ely's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He died at Milton, Vt.

MRS. JANE CODINGTON PRICE LEE. 14230

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John Burnett Lee, Jr.

Descendant of Farrington Price, of New Jersey; Lieut. David Hiscock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Moore Price and Anna A. Hiscox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Price and Susan Moore, his wife; Freeman Hiscox and Nancy Westerfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Farrington Price and Joanna Miller, his wife; David Hiscox and Anna Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hiscox (Hiscock) and Anstus Bulbee, his wife.

David Hiscock, (1751-1839), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains, and as lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born at Union and died at Woodstock.

Farrington Price was one of the party, 1776, that captured the British ship "Blue Mountain Valley." He was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in the "Black Hole" of the Sugar House until ransomed by his mother, whose home at Elizabethtown was headquarters for the British officers. He was born 1758.

Also No. 3425.

MRS. MARY HAZARD AVERY HINE. 14231

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of C. C. Hine.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Samuel Avery and Lorinda Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Morehouse and Esther Taylor, his wife (b. 1770).

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Taylor and Martha Seymour, his wife (m. 1761).

Levi Taylor served as lieutenant in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He was born at Norwalk, 1733.

MISS JANE ANN AVERY. 14232

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Taylor.

Daughter of Capt. Samuel Avery and Lorinda Morehouse, his wife.

See No. 14231.

MISS HARRIET ISABELLA LOW ANABLE. 14233

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Low, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Low Anable and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Anable and Alma Sheldon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sheldon and Isabel Low, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Almy Stafford, his wife.

Samuel Low, (1739-1807), commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment of Berkshire county Massachusetts militia, 1777. He turned out from New Providence at the Bennington Alarm and marched to the northward, 1780, by order of Gen. John Fellows. He was born at Providence, R. I., and died at Whitesboro, Oneida county, N. Y.

MISS ANNA MARIA STAFFORD ANABLE. 14234

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Low.

Daughter of Samuel Low Anable and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

See No. 14233.

MRS. CORNELIA M. DENNIS TRIMBLE. 14235

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Trimble.

Descendant of Hon. John Dennis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. Richard Dennis and Susannah Salter Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dennis, Jr., and Mary Jacques, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis and Mary Cossens, his wife.

John Dennis, (1726-1806), served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, and 1776 was chairman of the Committee of Inspection. He provided wagons and forwarded powder to the counties; arrested and put in jail, prisoners of war. He was a delegate from Middlesex county to the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was taken prisoner, 1777, and confined for one year in the Provost Gaol in New York and his property was destroyed or carried away while the British occupied New Brunswick. He was born at Newark.

MISS ADA LOUISE NORRIS. 14236

Born in Brazil, South America.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Gideon Hoxie and of Capt. Peleg Hoxie, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Lee Norris and Maria Schaeffer Hoxie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoxie and Eliza Blossom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Hoxie and Lucy Babcock, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hoxie and Dorcas Congdon, his wife.

Gideon Hoxie, (1729-1805), served in the Rhode Island Line, 1775, under Col. William Richmond. He commanded the Senior Class Regiment, Kings county militia, 1781.

Peleg Hoxie served as lieutenant under Col. Christopher Lippitt and as captain under Col. Christopher Green. He was born at Charlestown, R. I., and was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1818, at the age of sixty-four.

Also Nos. 7548, 13735.

MRS. MARY VAN WYCK CHURCH. 14237

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Benjamin Silliman Church.

Descendant of Stephen Cantrell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Abraham Van Wyck and Elizabeth Searcy Cantrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Jr., and Juliet Ann Deadrick Wendell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blackmore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell, (1758-1827), was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina and for his service received a grant of land in Tennessee. He was born near Abingdon, Va., and died in Sumner county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1776, 6978.

MRS. EMMA FLORENCE SLOAT HOLLAND. 14238

Born in New York.

Wife of George Washington Holland.

Descendant of Sergt. John Sloat, of New York.

Daughter of Zela Merritt Sloat (1812-89) and Sarah Minor (1817-1861), his wife (m. 1839).

Granddaughter of John Ward Sloat (1783-1830) and Rachel Ganoung, his wife (b. 1780).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sloat and Trainor Loundsbury, his wife.

John Sloat served as sergeant in Capt. Johannus Schutt's company, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county. He was born in New York, 1736, where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE FRANKAN HESS. 14239

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hon. Jacob Hess.

Descendant of Lieut. George Griswold, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Frankan and Delia Clark Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wareham Griswold and Sylvia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Griswold (1769-1844) and Azubah Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Griswold, Jr., and Mary Hayden, his first wife (m. 1759).

George Griswold, Jr., (1737-1823), was appointed lieutenant of the Fourth Company, commanded by Capt. Ozias Pettibone, and served under Col. Samuel Mott in the first battalion raised by the state, 1775, for service in the Northern Department. He was born in Hartford county, where he died.

Also No. 4197.

MISS MARY HEYL CHURCHILL. 14240

Born in New York.

Descendant of George Heyl, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Augustus Churchill and Harriet Heyl, his wife.

Granddaughter of William George Heyl and Matilda Chardon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Heyl and Sarah Steward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Heyl and Dorothea Phyle, his wife.

George Heyl served as a private in Capt. Tench Francis' company of Philadelphia militia. He was born in Germany and died at Germantown, 1815.

MISS MARY PENFIELD. 14241

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Harral Penfield and Julia R. Penfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Penfield.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Penfield.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Penfield.

Peter Penfield, (1743-1812), served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. William G. Hubbard's company, Wadsworth's brigade.

Also Nos. 3502, 4004. 5327.

MRS. MAUDE W. STIMSON TOOKER. 14242

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edmund C. Tooker.

Descendant of Samuel Libby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Stimson and Christina Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stimson and Eliza Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Libby and Abigail Graffam, his wife (m. 1783).

Samuel Libby, (1759-1819), enlisted as a private, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company and served in New York. He joined the Penobscot expedition, 1779, and endured great hardship. He was born at Scarborough, where he died.

MRS. HARRIET PUTNAM HILL NOWELL. 14243

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. William Gray Nowell, A. M., Ph. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Hill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Capt. James Madison Hill and Valeria Marchmont-Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill, Jr., and Abigail Deverson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Eunice Gruard, his wife.

James Hill, (1754-1811), commanded an independent company, served under Col. John Langdon and joined the Continental army under Gen. Horatio Gates, 1777. He was born at Berwick, Maine, and died at Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. IDA DORR SEDGWICK. 14244

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Cyrus Swan Sedgwick.

Descendant of Capt. Artemas Knight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cornelius Dorr and Emma Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dorr and Mary Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Knight and Tabitha Sanderson, his wife.

Artemas Knight, (1748-1838), entered the army as second lieutenant in Col. John Crane's regiment and was at the battle of White Plains and Brandywine. He received bounty land which he located at Franconia, N. H. He was born at Worcester, Mass., and on his tomb at Westmoreland, N. H., is the inscription "Capt. Artemas Knight. A Revolutionary officer."

Also No. 13532.

MISS MYRA R. HOTCHKISS. 14245

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Ensign, and of Asahel P. Bennett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clark Beers Hotchkiss and Caroline Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel P. Bennett and Sarah Ensign, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ensign and Elizabeth Sedgwick, his wife.

Elisha Ensign, (1729-1808), was lieutenant in the Third Sheffield Company, commanded by Capt. Roswell Downing, 1776. He served, 1779, in Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire county regiment. He died at Sheffield.

Asahel P. Bennett, (1754-1840), was a minute man, 1777, in the Berkshire county militia under Col. John Brown, and 1781 served under Col. John Ashley.

Also No. 13684.

MRS. MARGARET M. PORTER HOTCHKISS. 14246

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Clark B. Hotchkiss.

Descendant of John Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Truman Handy Porter and Rachel Ludlow Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Dana Porter and Olive Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Porter and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Porter and Deborah Shaw, his wife.

John Porter, (1740-1823), was a private in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Metcalf's regiment, 1776. He served, 1777, under Capt. James Allen in Rhode Island. He was born at Abington, where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH CRAWFORD. 14247

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hanford Crawford.

Descendant of Onesiphorus Ayres, Capt. Daniel Gilbert and Cyprian Keyes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Parmlee Smith and Hannah Cleveland Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Bush and Anna Ayres, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Hannah Gilbert, his wife; Levi Bush and Martha Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Onesiphorus Ayres and Anna Goodale, his wife; Daniel Gilbert and Lucy Barnes, his wife; Jotham Bush and Hepzibah Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyprian Keyes and Hepzibah Howe, his wife.

Onesiphorus Ayres, (1733-1809), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1777. He served as a minute man from North Brookfield, where he was born and died.

Daniel Gilbert, (1729-1824), commanded a company of militia in Col. John Cushing's regiment that marched from Brookfield to serve at Bennington and Half Moon, 1777.

Also No. 12740.

Cyprian Keyes, (1706-1802), served as a minute man. He was born at Shrewsbury and died at Boylston.

MRS. SALLIE COLLINS CURRY. 14248

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Walker Curry.

Descendant of David Murray, of Georgia.

Daughter of James M. Collins and Ann Eliza Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Murray and Mary Walton, his wife.

David Murray, (1760-1840), was a private and received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Lincoln county, Ga., died in Talladega county, Alabama, and upon his tomb is the inscription "A soldier of the Revolution."

Also No. 8650.

MRS. HARRIET CROCKER ALEXANDER. 14249

Born in California.

Wife of Charles Beatty Alexander.

Descendant of Col. Seth Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Crocker and Mary Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Deming and Emily Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles John Read and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood, his wife (m. 1768).

Seth Read, (1746-97), served as major at the Lexington Alarm. He was in active service until ill health compelled

him to retire, 1776, with the rank of colonel. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1779. He was born at Uxbridge, Mass., and died in Erie county, Pa.

MRS. LOUISE FLOYD ALLING. 14250

Born in New York.

Wife of Asa Alling Alling.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Seely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Harvey Smith and Julia Leary Floyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Floyd and Hannah Jane Seely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Seely and Priscilla Cornwall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Seely and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

Joseph Seely, (1751-1812), served as a private in the Ninth Regiment of militia, 1776-77, and as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company, 1779, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born at New Canaan, where he died.

MRS. BESSIE LOUISE BUNDY LAIRD. 14251

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis K. R. Laird.

Descendant of Daniel Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin S. Bundy and Adelia W. Dennisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Dennisson and Jane Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spencer and Nancy Cuming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spencer and Catherine Cramer, his wife.

Daniel Spencer, (1759-1854), served as a private of Light Dragoons under Col. Elisha Sheldon. He enlisted from Pomfret, Conn., and was a pensioner from Canajoharie, N. Y., where he died. His pension was allowed for two years' actual service. On July 4th, 1853, he was the honored guest of New York City and dined with the veterans of 1812.

MRS. ADELIA WENTWORTH BUNDY. 14252

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin S. Bundy.

Descendant of Daniel Spencer.

Daughter of James P. Dennisson and Jane Spencer, his wife.

See No. 14251.

MISS LILLIAN TODD SHUMWAY. 14253

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sands Shumway and Ophelia Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mallory and Eliza Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Todd and Sarah Frink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street, his wife.

Jehiel Todd, (1761-1843), volunteered, 1777, in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment. He served as a minute man at the Danbury and New Haven Alarms. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and was a pensioner from Toddsville, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 12153.

MRS. KATHERINE E. JARVIS SCOVEL. 14254

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur Dwight Scovel.

Descendant of Jacob Jennings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George M. Jarvis and Orissa T. Jarvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jarvis and Catherine Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melancthon Jarvis and Clarissa Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings and Grace Park, his wife.

Jacob Jennings, (1739-1817), acted as clerk in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, 1776. He also served with the Norwalk Guards. He was born at Fairfield and died at Norwalk.

MISS CORA EMMA FOWLER. 14255

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Jane Cannon Campbell, Capt. Matthew Cannon and Dr. Obadiah Dunham, of New York; Ebenezer Fowler and of Ebenezer Fowler, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gates Fowler and Emma Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Russell Fowler and Esther Gates, his wife; Alonzo Campbell and Amy Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rossiter Fowler and Rachel Fowler, his wife; Abner Dunham and Candace Irons, his wife; Samuel S. Campbell and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fowler, Jr., and Lois Rossiter, his wife; Dr. Obadiah Dunham and Lucy Gillet, his wife; Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fowler and Desire Bristol, his wife; Matthew Cannon and Elanor McKinney, his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1738-1824), was in the battle of Oriskany, where his brother was killed by his side and when the colonel fell, he commanded the forces. He converted his house in Cherry Valley into a garrison, where the inhabitants gathered for protection until it was burned, 1778.

Also Nos. 860, 4218, 7918.

Jane Cannon Campbell, (1743-1836), was a patriot and her zeal had made her obnoxious to the enemy. In the absence of the husband, 1778, the Seneca Indians captured the family. Her defense, the march through the wilderness with her four children, and the killing of her mother because she was infirm is too horrible to relate. In 1780 she received the first news of her husband and that year they were exchanged for the family of Col. John Butler. The noble mother was the last survivor of the women of the Revolution of Cherry Valley.

Matthew Cannon, (1717-92), served as a member of the Committee of Safety and in the militia. He was wounded and overpowered when his wife and daughter were taken prisoner, 1778. He was born in Ireland and died at Cherry Valley.

Obadiah Dunhan, (1730-1813), was a member of the convention held at Dorset, Vt., 1776. He was born at Hebron, Conn., and died at Middlefield, N. Y.

Ebenezer Fowler, (1719-1800), served as a minute man at Lexington. He was born at North Guilford, where he died.

Ebenezer Fowler, Jr., (1747-1833), served several enlistments. He was ensign at Ticonderoga and lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Hall's company.

MRS. ELEANOR THOMPSON KEYES. 14256

Born in New York.

Wife of Squire W. Keyes.

Descendant of Maj. Robert McKean and of Samuel McKean, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel McKean Thompson and Mary B. Olive, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Thompson and Eleanor McKean, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McKean and Ellen Cambell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McKean.

Robert McKean, (1736-81), raised a company of rangers, 1776, for the defense of Cherry Valley. He was killed in a battle with the Indians, 1781, at Fort Plain, where his son, Samuel, was wounded.

MRS. FRANCES HOWLETT COMSTOCK. 14257

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Comstock.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Howlett and Anne Elizabeth Munson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Munson and Sarah Bradley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Munson and Anna Griswold, his wife.

Israel Munson, (1737-1806), was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the Fifth Company, Second Regiment, 1775. He was born at New Haven, where he died.

MRS. ESTELLE LORAINE PUTNAM STRANG. 14258

Born in New York.

Wife of Le Grand Strang.

Descendant of Stephen Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorin Bradley Putnam and Amelia Lorena Needham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Putnam and Betsey Stillwell Allcott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Putnam and Doanda Risley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife (m. 1755).

Stephen Putnam, (1728-1803), who had fought in the early wars, served, 1777, in the expedition against Canada in Capt. Elisha Whitcomb's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born at Sutton and died at Northampton. He was brother to Gen. Rufus Putnam and cousin to Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

MRS. DELIA PRIOR SMITH. 14259

Born in New York.

Wife of Adam B. Smith.

Descendant of John Prior, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Prior and Esther Denton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Prior and Margaret Ring, his wife.

John Prior, (1764-1834), enlisted from Swanzey at the age of sixteen in Capt. Jabez Barney's company, raised to reinforce the army at West Point. He was born at Norton, Mass., and died at Greenfield, N. Y.

MRS. MINERVA HULBERT MAYHEW. 14260

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Lewis Mayhew.

Descendant of Col. John Rand and of Zachariah Rand, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Hulbert and Minervia M. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hulbert and Tamar Rand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Rand and Jerusha Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rand and Elizabeth Rand, his wife.

John Rand, (1722-89), served as colonel of militia.

Zachariah Rand, (1751-1827), served as a private under Capt. Edmund Bemiss. He reënlisted, 1777, and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Westminster, Mass., and died at Pittsford, Vt.

Also No. 9256.

MRS. FANNIE HULBERT BARNES. 14261

Born in New York.

Wife of Forrest Edmond Barnes.

Descendant of Col. John Rand and of Zachariah Rand.

Daughter of Charles H. Hulbert and Minervia M. Wood, his wife.

See No. 14260.

MRS. EMMA CRUTTENDEN STRONG PALMER. 14262

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert S. Palmer.

Descendant of George Robertson, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester Emory Strong and Anna Ray Strong, his wife.

Daughter of Maj. Edward Ingersoll, U. S. A., and Harriet Jencks Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ingersoll, Jr., and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ingersoll and Margaret Moseley, his wife.

John Ingersoll, (1731-92), served as moderator at the meeting, 1778, when a committee was chosen to remonstrate with the General Court for the lack of clothing and supplies of the army. He was born at Westfield, where he died.

Also No. 11060.

MRS. AGNES BALL HAIGHT. 14268

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore S. Haight.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner and of Jonathan Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William G. Ball and Victoria I. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith and Maria Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sumner and Mehitable Perry, his wife.

John Sumner, (1736-1804), served as major and lieutenant colonel of the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born at Ashford, Conn., and died at Edinburg, N. Y.

Jonathan Smith, (1762-1824), served in the Connecticut Line. He died in Saratoga county, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH BALL HAIGHT. 14269

Born in New York.

Wife of H. Vassar Haight.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner and of Sergt Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of William G. Ball and Victoria I. Smith, his wife.

See No. 14268.

MRS. MARIA BALL COONS. 14270

Born in New York.

Wife of E. S. Coons.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner and of Sergt. Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of William G. Ball and Victoria I. Smith, his wife.
See No. 14268.

MRS. AIDA KITTREDGE ABBE. 14271

Born in New York.

Descendant of Solomon Kittredge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles M. Kittredge and Marcella Conant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Kittredge and Fannie Marsh, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Kittredge and Mary Baker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Kittredge and Tabitha Ingalls, his wife.

Solomon Kittredge, (1736-92), signed the Association Test.

Also No. 11555.

MRS. ELLA R. MORTON. 14272

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Isaac Morton.

Descendant of Samuel Lanphear, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jeffrey C. Potter and Susan Esther Crandall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Crandall and Nancy Lanphear, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lanphear.

Samuel Lanphear enlisted as a private in Capt. Joshua Babcock's company, Col. John Topham's regiment, early in the war and served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, and under Capt. Henry Dayton, 1782. He was born at Westerly, 1723, and died on the "Jersey" prison ship in Wallabout Bay.

MRS. JULIA L. ROBINSON SMITH. 14273

Born in New York.

Wife of De Witt Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Hunter, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Robinson and Jane M. Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Hunter and Anna Merrit, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hunter and Anna Drake, his wife.

Elijah Hunter, (1749-1815), served as lieutenant, 1775, and as captain of Grenadiers at the battle of White Plains. He was a delegate to the Assembly from Westchester county. He served over four years as a scout in the Secret Service, 1778-83. A certificate in the archives of the state, signed by Washing-

ton, 1783, says he performed this service "with integrity and to my satisfaction." He died at New York city.

Also No. 12141.

MRS. MARY IDA PARRIS. 14274

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward L. Parris.

Descendant of Ralph Schenck, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Du Bois and Frances Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnet Smith and Maria Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Schenck and Aleta Sebring, his wife.

Ralph Schenck, (1762-1831), enlisted in Capt. Cornelius Van Wyck's company at the age of fourteen. He served several enlistments and was a private under Capt. James Rosecrans and Col. Lewis Du Bois when peace was declared. He was a pensioner from Shawangunk, Ulster county, where he died.

Also Nos. 10152, 11210.

MRS. FRANCES VAUGHAN WARREN. 14275

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Copp Warren.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Parsons, of Maine.

Daughter of Edwin A. Gibbens and Mary E. Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Parsons Chandler and Eliza J. Schlatter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Chandler and Esther Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Parsons and Salome Merrill, his wife.

Isaac Parsons, (1740-1825), served in the sea coast defense, 1777. He commanded a company in Col. Prime's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, 1780. He died at New Gloucester.

MRS. EMMA EVARTS CHASE. 14276

Born in New York.

Wife of Andrew Chase.

Descendant of Ezra Chaffee, of New York.

Daughter of William Augustus Evarts and Jerusha Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Ames and Olive Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Chaffee and Jerusha Hurlburt, his wife.

Ezra Chaffee, (1742-1815), served in the Eleventh Regiment of militia, 1776. He was born at Woodstock, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUTLER WRIGHT MILLS. 14277

Born in New York.

Wife of Willis N. Mills.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Butler and of Capt. Asa Todd, of Connecticut; Capt. John Mosher, Ephraim Warren, Corp. Ephraim Warren, Jr., and William Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus L. Wright and Julia Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Alanson Butler and Mary Anne Mosher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Hannah Todd, his wife; Abel Mosher and Sarah Proctor Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife; Asa Todd and Sarah Potter, his wife; John Mosher and Hannah Warren, his wife (m. 1770); Ephraim Warren, Jr., and Sarah Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Hannah Boynton, his wife; Ephraim Warren and Marah Parker, his wife.

Eli Butler, (1740-1802), commanded a company in Sheldon's Light Horse. He was born at Middletown, Conn., and died at New Hartford, N. Y.

John Mosher, (1745-1817), fought in many battles and received a sunstroke at Monmouth from which he never recovered. He was born at Pepperell, Mass., and died at New Hartford, Oneida county, N. Y.

Ephraim Warren, Jr., (1759-1812), served from Bunker Hill to the surrender at Yorktown. He was born at Chelmsford and died at Townsend.

Ephraim Warren, (1731-1812), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Chelmsford and died at Townsend.

Asa Todd, (1750-1805), commanded a company of infantry. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and died at Paris, N. Y.

William Warren was a minute man from Pepperell.

Also Nos. 3533, 6279, 11261.

MRS. MAUDE MOORS WILLIAMS. 14278

Born in New York.

Wife of Lewis C. Williams.

Descendant of Atwater Cook, of Connecticut; Capt. Joseph Moors and Joseph Moors, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred A. Moors and Mary J. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atwater Cook, Jr., and Pamelia Jackson, his wife; Isaac L. Moors and Mary Simms, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Atwater Cook and Mary Bartholomew, his wife; Joseph Moors, Jr., and Margaret Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moors and Mary Moors, his wife.

Joseph Moors commanded a company in Prescott's regiment and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. His son Joseph served with him and at seventeen, 1779, enlisted from Middlesex county in the Continental army.

Atwater Cook, (1758-1839), enlisted in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, 1776, for service in New York. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and was a pensioner from Salisbury, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 10179.

MRS. MARY A. READ SMITH. 14279

Born in New York.

Wife of De Wane B. Smith.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Gilbert, Ralph Mack and Peleg Rose, of Connecticut; Simon Read and Joshua Read, of Massachusetts; Thomas Biddlecome, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Cyrus W. Read and Mary Adaline Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Read and Weltha Mack, his wife; Harry Rose and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Mack and Lydia Gilbert, his wife; Simon Read and Rocsa Lyon, his wife; Stephen Rose and Sarah Rose (cousins), his wife; Paul Barker and Mary Biddlecome, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Lydia Post, his wife; Joshua Read and Sarah Underwood, his wife (m. 1747); Peleg Rose and Mary Spicer, his wife; Thomas Biddlecome and Mary Burlingame, his wife.

Samuel Gilbert, (1734-1818), served as deputy to the General Assembly, 1775-79. He was born and died at Hebron.

Ralph Mack, (1759-1836), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Hebron, Conn., and was a pensioner from Jefferson county, N. Y., where he died.

Peleg Rose served seven months as a private with the Connecticut troops under Capt. Abel Spicer and Col. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Joshua Read, (1724-95), served in the Berkshire militia.

Simon Read, (1763-1846), served in Capt. William White's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1780, when the colonel was killed at Stone Arabia. He enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Joseph Pierce. He died at Houndsfield, N. Y.

Thomas Biddlecome, (1726-1813), served in the Massachusetts militia, was captured and confined on the British prison ship at Halifax. He was born in Rhode Island and died at Deerfield, Oneida county, N. Y.

Also No. 12838.

MISS REBECCA L. LEEKE. 14280

Born in New York.

Descendant of Israel Anthony, John George Walter and Jacob Van Aernem, of New York.

Daughter of James Benjamin Leeke and Frances Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Walter and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Anthony and Elizabeth Van Aernem, his wife; John George Walter and Magdalene Van Der Karr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Aernem and Alida Van Der Heyden, his wife.

Israel Anthony, (1760-1835), served as musician in the Levies throughout the Revolution. He was born at Fishkill and was a pensioner from Troy, where he died.

Jacob Van Aernem and John George Walter served in the militia during the Revolution.

MISS MARY JOY. 14281

Born in New York.

Descendant of David Joy, Timothy Whiting, Timothy Whiting, Jr., of Massachusetts; Solomon Buel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Beers Joy and Caroline Dudley Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Joy and Jane Ellen Radcliffe, his wife; William Howell Bull and Sarah Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Joy and Huldah Miles, his wife; John Whiting and Anna Carter, his wife; Howell Bull (1768-1834) and Eunice Buel, his wife (1771-1867).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Joy and Hannah Partridge, his wife; Timothy Whiting, Jr., and Abigail Kidder, his wife; Solomon Buel and Margaret Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife.

David Joy, (1754-1813), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He was born at Rehobeth, Mass., and died at Fabius, N. Y.

Timothy Whiting, (1732-99), who had served in the early wars, turned out with his sons, Timothy and John, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Bellerica.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., (1756-1826), served in the Continental Infantry, and was aide to the quartermaster general.

Also No. 10686.

Solomon Buel, (1739-1816), served in the defense of Danbury and was crippled for life by a wound received in the battle. He was born at Litchfield.

MRS. CARRIE G. BARBER. 14282

Born in New York.

Wife of Burt G. Barber.

Descendant of Corp. Silas Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Grattan H. Brundage and Clara Grey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Brundage and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grattan H. Wheeler and Fannie Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wheeler and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Silas Wheeler, (1752-1828), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Fields' company, 1775, and served as corporal under Col. Benedict Arnold at Quebec, where he was captured and confined in the Dauphin prison. When exchanged he served under Col. John Topham of the Rhode Island brigade. He subsequently enlisted on a privateer, was captured and imprisoned in Ireland. He escaped through the aid of Henry Grat-

tan, an Irish patriot. He was born at Concord, Mass., and died in Steuben county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3466, 12880.

MRS. CARRY G. BATCHELDER GROSVENOR. 14283

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Walter Grosvenor.

Descendant of Samuel Batchelder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Henry Batchelder and Algelina Kohlamer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Batchelder and Asenath Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Batchelder and Nancy Low, his wife.

Samuel Batchelder, (1757-1817), was a private in Capt. Joseph Parsons' company, Col David Gilman's regiment, 1777. He served as musician in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Moses Leavitt and Col. Abraham Drake.

MRS. FRANC LOCKWOOD IRWIN STEELE. 14284

Born in New York.

Wife of Abram B. Steele.

Descendant of Jeremiah Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Irwin, Jr., and Frances Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Jane Barney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lockwood and Charlotte Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lockwood and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Jeremiah Lockwood, (1733-86), enlisted at Greenwich, 1779, in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee. He was born at Greenwich.

MRS. KITTIE C. V. D. WENDELL. 14285

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Wendell.

Descendant of Benjamin Barton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Menzo Van Dusen and Mary L. Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barton and Rachel Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barton and Nancy Hetzel, his wife.

Benjamin Barton, (1750-1830), served in the Sussex county militia. He furnished supplies to the army, floating them

down the Delaware river to Philadelphia. He died at Cambria, Niagara county, N. Y.

Also No. 9776.

MRS. LOIS HULDA SNOW KENDALL. 14286

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles F. Kendall.

Descendant of David Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Snow and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan Higgins Snow and Polly Kenfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Snow and Dorcas Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Snow and Mary Cole, his wife.

David Snow, (1739-1810), served as a minute man in Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 1778, and acted as guard to the British prisoners of the ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod. He was born at Harwich.

MRS. VIRGINIA CHANDLER TITCOMB. 14287

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Abbot Titcomb.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and of Joseph Chandler, of Vermont; James Humiston, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Chandler and Juliana Humiston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patience Mary Andrews, his wife; Jason Humiston and Amy Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Geoffrey, his wife; James Humiston, Jr., and Hannah Hitchcock, his wife.

James Humiston, Jr., (1734-1812), enlisted from Waterbury in the first call for troops and served in the Canadian campaign under Capt. Porter.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1844), was with his father at the battle of Bennington. He applied for a pension after he was 75 and received it for eighteen months' active service in the war. He died in Jersey county, Ill.

Benjamin Chandler, (1717-77), was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His iron mines were destroyed and his property burned by the British.

Also Nos. 6066, 12222, 13671.

MRS. MARIA WHETSTONE HOPKINS. 14288

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Whetstone and Julia Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Payne Hopkins and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Strong and Chloe Richmond, his wife.

David Strong, (1743-1801), served through the war and was retired with the rank of captain.

Also No. 12868.

MRS. LEILA WHITE TITCOMB HOLDER. 14289

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William D. Holder.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of John Abbot Titcomb and Virginia Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Chandler and Juliana Humiston, his wife.

See No. 14287.

MRS. NORA C. WASHBURN CRUIKSHANK. 14290

Born in New York.

Wife of John Cruikshank.

Descendant of Moses Washburn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ross Washburn and Lucia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Washburn and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Washburn and Eunice Ellithorpe, his wife.

Moses Washburn, (1750-1830), turned out from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm, and subsequently served as a drummer. He was born at Stafford, Conn., and died at Rodman, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA PENNELL BOWN. 14291

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. William Henry Bown.

Descendant of Elisha Price, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles D. Pennell and Mary D. Pennell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pennell and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Price and Elizabeth S. Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Price and Lydia Price, his wife.

Elisha Price, (1734-98), served on the Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 7386, 11829.

MRS. CATHERINE CLUTE CONDÉ. 14292

Born in New York.

Wife of William Wheeler Condé.

Descendant of Peter Clute, John McMichael and Richard Marselis, all of New York.

Daughter of Eleazar Clute and Jane Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Clute and Mary McMichael, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clute and Catharine Marselis, his wife; John McMichael and Angelica Kidney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clute and Maria Brower, his wife; Richard Marselis and Lysbet Van Eps, his wife.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served as a private in Capt. Jesse Van Slyck's company, Col. Abram Wemple's regiment. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Richard Marselis (1700-85), was a patriot of Schenectady, where he was born and where he died.

John McMichael, (1749-1800), served under Capt. Edward Long, Col. Alexander Webster's Charlotte county regiment. He was born and died at Albany.

MRS. MARY E. DOLAN. 14293

Born in New York.

Wife of James Dolan.

Descendant of John Merriam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David H. Parham and Polly Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Merriam and Grata Ashley, his wife.

John Merriam, (1756-1843), enlisted under Col. Rufus Putnam, was in the Burgoyne campaign and one of the color bearers at the surrender. He served through the war and was in many battles. He was born at Barre, Mass., and was a pensioner from Adams, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 13620.

MRS. ADELIA WRIGHT SPINK. 14294

Born in New York.

Wife of Laban F. Spink.

Descendant of Ens. William Cornell, of New York.

Daughter of James Smith and Harriett Ralph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Ralph and Mary Meade Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cornell and Hannah Finch, his wife.

William Cornell, (1750-1825), was ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of rangers raised to protect the frontiers. He served in the Mohawk Valley and had many narrow escapes from the Indians. He was born in Ireland and died in Yates county, N. Y.

Also No. 13619.

MRS. EMMA C. BONNER NICHOLS. 14295

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Wife of Gen. George F. Nichols, U. S. V.

Descendant of David Bonner and Lieut. William Brooks, of Massachusetts; Jabez Fitch and Roswell Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Brook Bonner and Cynthia Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bonner and Sarah Brooks, his wife (b. 1766); Roswell Fitch and Cynthia Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brooks and Abigail Kemp, his wife (m. 1759); Jabez Fitch and Mary Huntington, his wife; David Bonner and Mercy Hancock, his wife.

David Bonner served in the Massachusetts militia under different commands, 1777-80. He was born at London, England, and died at Springfield, Mass., 1804.

William Brooks, (1737-1804), served as ensign under Capt. Daniel Emerson in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was lieutenant, 1781, in Col. Noah Lovewell's regiment. He was born at Woburn, Mass., and died at Lyndeborough, N. H.

Jabez Fitch, (1737-1816), served in the Connecticut militia during the Revolution. He was born at Windham and died at Lebanon.

Roswell Fitch, (1758-1842), enlisted at East Hartford as a private and was taken prisoner at Horseneck, 1780.

MRS. EMMA V. EDWARDS. 14296

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Quincy Edwards.

Descendant of Daniel Hulett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel T. Cooke and Anna Lobdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lobdell and Olive Mosher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lobdell and Hannah Hulett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hulett and Abigail Paul, his wife.

Daniel Hulett, (1748-1838), enlisted under Capt. Stephen Crosby, 1776, and the captain was killed in the retreat from New York. He served bravely at Saratoga, where he was badly wounded, but refused to be carried to the rear. He was born at Killingly, Conn., and died at Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES BENTLEY WEVER. 14297

Born in New York.

Wife of John Madison Wever.

Descendant of Asa Douglas and of John Douglas, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Jackson Bentley and Hannah Louise Fouquet, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Fouquet and Abigail Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Douglas and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

Asa Douglas, (1715-92), commanded a company of "Silver Grays" at the battle of Bennington. The garret of his house (which is still standing at Stephentown) was used during the Revolution as a jail. He was born at Plainfield, Conn., and died at Stephentown, N. Y.

John Douglas, (1758-1808), enlisted as matross at the age of eighteen in Capt. Andrew Moodie's company, Col. John Lamb's artillery. He was born at Canaan, Conn., and died at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 493, 3696, 4032, 10649.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA BAILEY. 14298

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Pitcher Bailey.

Descendant of Asa Douglas and of John Douglas.

Daughter of Truman De Forris and Lucy Matilda Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murray Grant and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Douglas and Hannah Brown, his wife.

See No. 14297.

MISS LOUISE M. DE FORRIS. 14299

Born in New York.

Descendant of Asa Douglas and of John Douglas.

Daughter of Truman De Forris and Lucy Matilda Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murray Grant and Lucy Douglas, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Douglas and Hannah Brown, his wife.
See No. 14297.

MRS. MARY CHAPIN BACON BROWN. 14300

Born in New York.

Wife of Silas Edgar Brown, M. D.

Descendant of John Foot and of Ebenezer Bacon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Bement Bacon and Mary Lavinia Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Martin Chapin and Mary Elsie York, his wife; William Bacon and Virginia Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph York and Lavinia Foot, his wife; Ebenezer Bacon and Sarah Bement, his first wife.

See No. 14174.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Foot and Mary Peck, his wife.

John Foot, (1742-1809), turned out from Simsbury at the Lexington Alarm. He served in Capt. Zacheus Case's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, 1777, and 1778 enlisted under Capt. David Olmsted.

MRS. ELLA MAY ROWELL SMITH. 14301

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Harry Wellington Smith.

Descendant of Enoch Rowell, Sergt. Enoch Rowell, Lieut. John Johnson, Joshua Johnson and Lieut. Jacob Worthen, of New Hampshire; Col. Joseph Marsh, of Vermont.

Daughter of Joshua Converse Rowell (b. 1819) and Mary Fifield Bill, his wife (1826-93).

Granddaughter of Dr. Dyer Bill (1793-1876) and Ruth Richardson, his wife; Daniel Rowell (1786-1848) and Mercy Johnson (1791-1863), his wife (m. 1812).

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bill and Dorothy Mason Marsh, his wife; Enoch Rowell, Jr., and Rachel Worthen, his wife (1758-1844); Joshua Johnson and Experience Barrows, his wife (1766-1850).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife (m. 1750); John Johnson and Acid Johnson, his wife; Jacob Worthen and Mary Worthen, his wife; and of Enoch Rowell.

Enoch Rowell, who had fought at Louisburg, turned out in the Burgoyne campaign from Candia, and died, 1777, when he was walking home from New York.

Enoch Rowell, Jr., (1756-1840), served as a private and received a pension for one year's actual service in the Massachusetts Line. He died at East Plainfield.

Aiso No. 10125.

Joshua Johnson, (1763-1856), ran away and enlisted as midshipman and also served in the militia during the Revolution. He was born at Kittery, Maine, and was a pensioner from Albany, Vt., where he died.

John Johnson served from Greenland as sergeant in Capt. John Folsom's company, under Col. Moses Kelly, in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Joseph Marsh, (1726-1811), served in the Provincial Congress of New York, commanded a regiment at Ticonderoga Alarm and aided in cutting the retreat of Burgoyne. He was prominent in founding the government of Vermont and was a member of the Windsor Convention, chairman of the committee to raise arms, 1777. He was elected Lieutenant Governor, 1778-79, and served in the Assembly, 1781-82.

Also No. 7452.

Jacob Worthen served from Kensington as lieutenant of the company of matross raised for the defense of Fort Washington under Capt. Titus Salter, 1777.

MRS. ELIZABETH SPOONER LAWRENCE. 14302

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert E. Lawrence.

Descendant of Judah Paddock Spooner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alden J. Spooner and Maria Hentz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Spooner and Rebecca Jermain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Paddock Spooner and Deborah Douglass, his wife.

Judah Paddock Spooner, (1748-1807), was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill. He subsequently enlisted in the privateer service, was captured and imprisoned on the "Jersey." He was born at New London, where he wrote satires for the "Gazette." He died at Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 5741.

MISS HELEN ROBERTSON CROES. 14303

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. John Croes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Brown Croes and Helen Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Croes and Martha Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugher of Jacob Croes and Christiana Charlotte Roger, his wife.

John Croes (1762-1832), served as sergeant and quartermaster in the militia during the Revolution. He was born at Elizabethtown and when he died at New Brunswick, he was the Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey.

MRS. MARY EMMA KIPP HANFORD. 14304

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles E. Hanford.

Descendant of Benjamin Kipp and of Abraham Kipp, his wife.

Daughter of Abraham Kipp and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kipp and Elizabeth Cypher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kipp and Phoebe Haight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kipp and Dorothy Davenport, his wife.

Benjamin Kipp, (1703-82), who had served as justice of the peace, was a patriot and it was on his estate at Kip's Bay, 1776, where our retreating army encountered the British.

Also Nos. 5992, 6885.

Abraham Kipp served as a private in the Third Company, Fifth Regiment, New York Line. He was born 1743.

MISS MATTIE CRANE ROWE. 14305

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ezra Crane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Fossett Rowe and Semantha Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Crane and Hannah Maria Rodman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Crane and Polly Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Crane and Prudence Leigh, his wife.

Ezra Crane, who had served in the early wars, enlisted in

the Short Levies, 1780, under Col. Heman Swift, for duty on the Hudson. He was born at Killingworth, Conn., 1735, and died in Vermont.

MISS MAUD IDA STOWELL. 14306

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Stowell and Henriette Susan Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Stone and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Samuel Wood served as a drummer in the Revolution. He made an application for pension in 1833 at the age of sixty-eight, and it was allowed for over six months' actual service. He died at Dexter, N. Y., 1853.

MRS. MARION ESTELLE MORRIS PARTRIDGE. 14307

Born in New York.

Wife of De Lancey Erastus Partridge.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Thomas Lewis Morris and Fanny Maria Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Stone and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

See No. 14306.

MISS ADA ADELLA MORRIS. 14308

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Thomas Lewis Morris and Fanny Maria Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Stone and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

See No. 14306.

MRS. ELLEN AMELIA STONE GOODYEAR. 14309

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles O. Goodyear.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Harry Stone and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

See No. 14306.

MRS. HARRIETTE SUSAN STONE STOWELL. 14310

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Stowell.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Harry Stone and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

See No. 14306.

MRS. ELIZA WILLIAMS SHARP. 14311

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel T. Sharp.

Descendant of Daniel Harrington and of John Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John F. Williams and Betsey Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harrington and Prudence Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harrington and Lydia Mixer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Daniel Harrington, (1707-95), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Marlboro and also in the militia.

John Harrington, (1743-1824), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Barnes' company. He was born at Marlboro, where he died.

Also Nos. 8903, 12794.

MISS MARIA GREENOAK LAWRENCE. 14312

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Lawrence and of Nathan Fish, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Lawrence and Elizabeth Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Merritt and Sarah Ferris, his wife; Thomas Lawrence and Maria Greenoak, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris and Rachel Fish, his wife; Richard Lawrence and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Fish and Catharine Berrien, his wife; William Lawrence and Anna Brinkerhoff, his wife.

William Lawrence, (1729-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He served as lieutenant, 1776, in the company of his brother Jonathan, and he succeeded to the command. After the battle of Long Island his home at Newtown was used as headquarters for the British.

Also No. 2697.

Nathan Fish, (1736-1813), was imprisoned for loyalty and also gave military service. He was born at Flatbush, L. I., and died at Greensburgh, Westchester county.

Also Nos. 5995, 6885.

MISS ELSIE HOWARD JEWELL. 14313

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Jacob Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Jewell and Mary Jane Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Glenny Whitney and Elcy Voorhees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Voorhees and Isabella McCormas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Voorhees and Hannah Sickles, his wife.

Jacob Voorhees, (1742-1827), served as a soldier in the Somerset county militia under Capt. Peter D. Vroom and Capt. Coonrad Ten Eyck. He died in Jefferson county, Ohio.

MRS. MARY LEEDS PUNDERSON. 14314

Born in New York.

Wife of James Mellen Punderson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lovett Russell Mellen and Lucretia Douglas Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Mellen and Lucretia Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

James Mellen, (1739-1812), served as a minute man at Lexington. He commanded a company at Bunker Hill, was lieutenant colonel of Col. James Warren's regiment on the Hudson and was officer of the day when André was executed. He was born at Hopkinton and died at Mendon.

Also Nos. 1587, 3616, 11181, 12400.

MISS DELIA GAUL RAY. 14315

Born in New York.

Descendant of Eliphalet Easton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John S. Ray and Jane Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ray and Mary Easton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Easton and Mary Easton, his wife.

Eliphalet Easton enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Nathan Stoddard's company and the captain was killed in the defense of Fort Mifflin. He served as a fifer and died in Connecticut, 1816.

MRS. CARRIE STEVENS BROWN EVANS. 14316

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert William Evans.

Descendant of John Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Thomas Brown and Helen E. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Cutler Stevens and Sarah Frances Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stevens and Lucy A. Adams, his wife.

John Stevens served as matross in Capt. Edward Craft's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment of artillery.

MRS. MARY R. FELTON. 14317

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Felton.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Wilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Swan and Mary Lovering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Lovering and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wilson and Mary Hartwell, his wife.

Francis Wilson, (1740-1820), turned out from Holden as a minute man under Capt. James Davis. He commanded a company of guards, 1779, and subsequently served under Col. Samuel Denny to reinforce the army in New York.

Also No. 4042.

MRS. AMY LOUISE FERRIS KERR. 14318

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert D. Kerr, Jr.

Descendant of Jabesh Gray and of Bernias Beach of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Ferris and Augusta Frances Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Drake Ferris and Hester A. Bivins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Angus Ferris and Sarah Gray, his wife; Thomas Bivins and Amanda Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabesh Gray and Ruth Barnes, his wife; Senior Beach and Rachel Stocking, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernias Beach.

Jabesh Gray, (1760-1836), gave active service and was a pensioner when he died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Bernias Beach, (1737-76), was captured at Fort Washington, and died from the cruelty on the prison ship.

Also No. 12905.

MRS. WILLMINA HUNT DOYLE. 14319

Born in New York.

Wife of William L. Doyle.

Descendant of David Corbin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Hunt and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Margaret Corbin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Corbin and Margaret Briggs, his wife.

David Corbin, (1757-1846), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Andrew Moody's company, Col. John Lamb's regiment of artillery. He was at the battle of Johnstown, and served until 1782. He was born in Vermont and was a pensioner from Collins, Erie county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA ROGERS MANSFIELD. 14320

Born in New York.

Wife of Alonzo J. Mansfield.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rogers, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Ballou Rogers and Lydia Learned, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers, Jr., and Sarah Ballou, his wife.

John Rogers, Jr., (1757-1840), enlisted for the war, 1777, and rose from sergeant to lieutenant Continental Infantry. He served on the Hudson and on the Delaware; was in the defence of Fort Mercer; at White Marsh, Valley Forge and the battles of Quaker Hill, Springfield and Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island. He was born in Nova Scotia and died at Unadilla, N. Y.

MRS. NETTIE W. PIERREPONT ESTEE. 14321

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Maxson Estee.

Descendant of Lieut. Evelyn Pierrepont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Leach Pierrepont and Sarah A. Cornell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pierrepont and Candace Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evelyn Pierrepont and Rhoda Collins, his wife.

Evelyn Pierrepont, (1755-1809), enlisted in a company of matross, 1778, and when Tryon invaded the colony, he served in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of artillery guards. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also No. 8199.

MRS. AURILLA B. FENTON. 14322

Born in New York.

Wife of James Fenton.

Descendant of Samuel Atkins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Burton Scott and Abby Drake Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rodolph Atkins and Wealthy Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Atkins and Anna Jones, his wife.

Samuel Atkins, (1762-1812), entered the army at the age of fifteen and fought in many battles from Saratoga to Yorktown. He was born at Clearmont, N. H., and died at Buffalo, N. Y.

MISS MABEL A. FENTON. 14323

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Atkins.

Daughter of James Fenton and Aurilla Burton Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burton Scott and Abby Drake Atkins, his wife.

See No. 14322.

MISS MARY A. BIGLER. 14324

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Roe, of New York.

Daughter of James Bigler and Harriet Emily Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Miles Smith and Emma Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Charlotte Roe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Roe and Deborah Brewster, (d. 1832), his wife (m. 1762).

Daniel Roe, (1740-1820), served under Col. James Clinton,

1776, and was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779. His family were driven by the Tories from Long Island, where he was born and where he died.

MISS ANNIE HUNT FROST. 14325

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Frost, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. Frost and Josephine Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miles Frost and Margaret Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Frost and Martha Wright, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frost and Huldah Munson, his wife.

John Frost, (1736-1825), served in the Seventh Regiment, Dutchess county militia, and was at Fort Montgomery when it was captured by the British, 1777. He died at Carmel.

MRS. A. LOUISA MCWILLIAMS KINGSLEY. 14326

Born in New York.

Wife of Spencer S. Kingsley.

Descendant of John McWilliams, of New York.

Daughter of John A. McWilliams and Susan Ann Wilkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew McWilliams and Mary Jaggar, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John McWilliams and Sallie Haffee, his wife.

John McWilliams, (1725-1802), was a private in Capt. Lawrence Gross' company, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willet's regiment. He was born in Scotland and died in Orange county, N. Y.

Also No. 5613.

MRS. MARY HUBBELL MCWILLIAMS. 14327

Born in New York.

Wife of Ralph E. McWilliams.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezbon Hubbell, of New York.

Daughter of Eli Sanford Hubbell and Helen Mar Rook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Hubbell and Mary Huxley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezbon Hubbell.

Ezbon Hubbell, (1757-1820), enlisted as a private in Capt. Zalmon Read's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, 1775. He was sergeant under Capt. Asahel Hodges' Fifth Regiment Connecticut Line, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Fairfield county, Conn., and was a pensioner from Balston Springs, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. HELEN HUBBELL POTTER. 14328

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Russell Hayward Potter.

Descendant of Ezbon Hubbell.

Daughter of Eli Sanford Hubbell and Helen Mar Rook, his wife. See No. 14327.

MRS. MARGERY STEVENS SEARLS. 14329

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Macy B. Searls.

Descendant of Eliphalet Phelps, of Connecticut; Lieut. Job Winslow, and of David Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harry Atwood Stevens and Julia Ann Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Stevens and Sally Winslow, his wife; Ashael Phelps and Rhoda Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Winslow and Mary Atwood, his first wife; Eliphalet Phelps, Jr., and Mehitable Dodge, his wife; David Norton and Rachel Norton, his wife (1759-1845).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Phelps and Mehitable Hyde, his wife.

Job Winslow, (1754-1839), served as a private at the siege of Boston, as corporal and sergeant, 1777, and was appointed second lieutenant, 1781. He was born at Dighton, Mass., and was a pensioner from Java, N. Y., where he died.

Eliphalet Phelps served as a private in Capt. James Forward's company to reinforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born at Lebanon, 1743.

Also Nos. 10826, 11808.

David Norton, (1756-1850), served as a private in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire county regiment, 1777.

MISS ABBYE GRICE STAPLES. 14330

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of David Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Floyd Staples and Mattie Stanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Staples and Abigail Kemble Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cox and Sarah Stevenson, his wife.

David Cox, (1756-1833), enlisted with his brother Jacob in Morgan's rifle brigade. He served in the defense of the Del-

aware, and was chosen as express rider to carry dispatches to headquarters for which he received the commendation of the general and a present of a watch. He was taken prisoner during the Jersey campaign and was confined in New York Harbor. He escaped and joined the whale boat fleet, where he served to the close of the war. He died at Cold Spring.

Also No. 234.

MRS. GERTRUDE DEYO BRODHEAD. 14331

Born in New York.

Wife of Abraham Deyo Brodhead.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis J. Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Matthew Deyo and Julia Etta DuBois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham DuBois and Lydia Jane Burhause, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry DuBois and Katherine Deyo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles DuBois and Mary DuBois, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis J. DuBois and Katherine Brodhead, his wife.

Lewis J. Du Bois was commissioned captain in the first New Paltz company, Third Ulster county regiment, 1775. He was born at New Paltz, 1733.

MRS. MABEL ALDEN BUNKER WISE. 14332

Born in Indiana.

Wife of A. F. Wise.

Descendant of Corp. James Alden, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ledyard Cuyler Bunker and Adeline Elvira Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Alden and Lucy West Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Alden and Esther York, his wife.

James Alden served as corporal under Col. Benjamin Bellows to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. His name is found among the volunteers from Claremont. He was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1751, and died at Claremont, N. H.

MISS ANNA GERTRUDE CHILDS. 14333

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Child, Ens. Phineas Walker, William Skinner and Thomas Lyon, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Spencer Childs and Lydia Fisher Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Child and Alice Manning Walker, his wife; Asa Lyon and Sabra Ann Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Child and Elizabeth May, his wife; Leonard Walker and Chloe Child, his wife; Ebenezer Skinner and Lydia Mason, his wife; Thomas Lyon and Thankful Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Walker and Susanna Hyde, his wife; Elisha Child and Alice Manning, his wife, and of William Skinner.

Elisha Child, (1725-96), served as a member of the General Court, 1775, and was appointed on the committee to search for lead mines and procure fire arms for the militia. He was born at Woodstock, where he died.

Phineas Walker, (1738-1829), turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Lyon's company. He served as ensign, 1776, under Lieut. Stephen Tucker.

Also No. 3665.

William Skinner, (1720-1807), served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born at Malden, Mass., and died at Woodstock, Conn.

Thomas Lyon, (1760-1807), enlisted at sixteen in the company of Capt. Zebadiah Ingals for service in New York.

MRS. ELIZA VOORHEES CLARKE. 14334

Born in New York.

Wife of Milton Clarke.

Descendant of Andrew Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Chester Rowley and Lydia Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Huntington, Jr., and Lydia Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Lydia Davis, his wife.

Andrew Huntington, (1759-1845), turned out from Preston at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Belcher's company. He subsequently served in the militia. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Pittsford, N. Y.

MRS. NANNIE HUDSON MOORE. 14335

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel R. Moore.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeduthan Wellington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ward Woodbridge Hudson and Louisa Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Howland and Hannah Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ballard Clarke and Susanna Wellington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Wellington and Susanna Reed, his wife.

Jeduthan Wellington, (1750-1838), was a private at Bunker Hill and subsequently served as sergeant.

MRS. ELLEN C. BIGELOW EASTWOOD. 14336

Born in New York.

Wife of William Eastwood.

Descendant of Corp. Solomon Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amariah Paine Bigelow and Clarissa Kathan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bigelow and Anna Williams Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bigelow and Hannah Sanderson, his wife.

Solomon Bigelow, (1742-1808), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Hale's company and served as corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1778. Continental money paid him for service is still in the family. He was born at Shrewsbury, Mass., and died at Brookfield, Vt.

MISS LOUISE HUNTLEY. 14337

Born in New York.

Descendant of Solomon Huntley, of New York.

Daughter of Heman Huntley and Rebecca Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Huntley.

Solomon Huntley, (1755-1847), served three years. He was born in Scotland and died in Onondaga county, N. Y.

Also No. 10192.

MISS JEAN MORRISON VAN KEUREN. 14338

Born in New York.

Descendant of Matthew Van Keuren, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Garrett Van Keuren, M.D., and Mary Milligan, his wife.

Grandaughter of Robert Saal Van Keuren and Anna Van Bommel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Keuren and Nancy Saal Butcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Van Keuren and Letetje Delamater, his wife (m. 1729).

Matthew Van Keuren, (1706-1781), was a member of the New York Association. He was born at Kingston.

MRS. SARAH C. BRINK. 14339

Born in New York.

Wife of Peter P. Brink.

Descendant of Ladwick Hotchkiss and of Capt. Lemuel Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Elmendorf and Emeline C. Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hotchkiss and Sarah Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hotchkiss and Penelope Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ladwick Hotchkiss and Molly North, his wife.

Lemuel Hotchkiss, (1741-1802), served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Asa Bray's company. He commanded a company in Fifteenth Militia Regiment, 1778. He was in several battles and had a horse shot under him at Horseneck.

Ladwick Hotchkiss, (1723-1803), commanded a company, 1779, when Tryon invaded the colony. His son, Ladwick, also served and was a pensioner.

Also No. 8681.

MRS. SARA WINFIELD TERRY. 14340

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Terry.

Descendant of Crisparius Van Nostrand, of New Jersey; John Winfield and of John Winfield, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Morgan Lewis Winfield and Bregje Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Winfield, Jr., and Jan Van Nostrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Crisparius Van Nostrand and Eva Frelinghuysen, (1751-1826), his wife, (sister of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen.) John Winfield and Sara Kool, his wife.

Crisparius Van Nostrand served as a minute man in the Somerset county, New Jersey, militia. He died in Ulster county, N. Y., 1828. His brothers, John Jacob and Matthew, also served in the Revolution.

John Winfield, Jr., (1764-1853), served as a soldier. He was a veteran at the banquet given at Kingston, 1832, to the survivors of the Revolution of Ulster county. He was born at New Paltz and died at Esopus.

John Winfield, (1727-98), signed the articles of Association at Hurley, Ulster county.

MISS ANNIE RHODA WINFIELD. 14341

Born in New York.

Descendant of Crisparius Van Nostrand and of John Winfield and John Winfield, Jr.

Daughter of Morgan Lewis Winfield and Bregje Atkins, his wife. See No. 14340.

14342

MRS. ROSETTA BUNKER CONREY. 14343

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of David W. Conrey.

Descendant of Coenradt Dubois, of New York; Azariah Orton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Bunker and Angeline Charlotte Orton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Treat Orton (b. 1809) and Rosetta Dubois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Dubois and Sarah Hickox, his wife; and of Dennis Orton (b. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Coenradt Dubois and Maria Delamater, his wife; and of Azariah Orton.

Coenradt Dubois served in Capt. John Hasbrouck's company, Col. John Cantine's regiment of Ulster county troops, 1778. He was born 1735.

Azariah Orton, (1757-1837), served in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Shelden's regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield county, Conn., and was a pensioner from Oneida county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. LENORE DOWNING CROSSLAND. 14344

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward E. Crossland.

Descendant of John Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. Abisha Downing and Sarah Medora Puffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Puffer and Calista Ann Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Stratton and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Mollie Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lee and Oliver Towner, his wife.

John Lee, (1749-1813), served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution. He was born at Redding, Conn., and died at Roxbury, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CARPENTER MARKT. 14345

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Constantine Markt.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Brown Carpenter and Caroline Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Jackson and Jemina Orton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Giles Jackson, (1733-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and was major of the First Berkshire County Regiment. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the capitulation between Gates and Burgoyne. He fought in many battles and arrived at Yorktown the day after the surrender. A monument has been erected to his memory at Tyringham, which was unveiled 1895, with patriotic ceremony.

Also Nos. 7536, 9734.

MRS. ADA MARKT SOHNGEN. 14346

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward C. Sohngen.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson.

Daughter of Dr. Constantine Markt and Josephine Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Brown Carpenter and Caroline Jackson, his wife.

See No. 14345.

MRS. HELEN FARRAND WATTERSON. 14347

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Moses G. Watterson.

Descendant of Sergt. Jared Farrand.

Daughter of William Farrand and Eliza S. Farrand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Farrand.

Jared Farrand, (1757-1862), served in Capt. Joe Safford's company of Vermont troops. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and was a pensioner from Middleburgh, Ohio, where he died at an advanced age.

MRS. LYDIA F. WARNER PADDOCK. 14348

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Stoughton Paddock.

Descendant of James Dickey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Charles Warner and Letitia Murdock Combs, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Combs and Mary Robinson Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dickey and Lydia Florence, his wife (m. 1788).

James Dickey, (1753-1849), served as a minute man, 1775, and enlisted, 1777, as a private at Merrimac, N. H., in Capt. Amos Morrell's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's Continental regiment. He served under different commands until the close of the war and was honorably discharged at Windsor, N. Y., 1783. He applied for a pension from Southbridge, Mass., and was a pensioner from Stirling, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LETITIA MURDOCK COMBS WARNER. 14349

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen Charles Warner.

Descendant of James Dickey.

Daughter of David Combs and Mary Robinson Dickey, his wife.

See No. 14348.

MRS. MARY LETITIA WARNER HOTCHKISS. 14350

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Eldridge William Hotchkiss.

Descendant of James Dickey.

Daughter of Stephen Charles Warner and Letitia Murdock Combs, his wife.

See No. 14348.

MRS. ELLA WARNER PERRY. 14351

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Rodney Perry.

Descendant of James Dickey.

Daughter of Stephen Charles Warner and Letitia Murdock Combs, his wife.

See No. 14348.

MRS. AMANDA BLAIR SACKETT. 14352

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William K. Sackett.

Descendant of Elnathan Perkins and of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Nelson Blair and Emor Mallison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thompson Blair and Esther Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Obadiah Perkins, (1740-1812), was second in command when he was wounded in the breast at the battle of Groton. He was born at New London and died at Groton.

Elnathan Perkins and his sons, Obadiah, Elisha, Asa and Luke, were in the battle of Groton Heights. He and three sons were killed and their names are inscribed on the monument dedicated in 1830 to the memory of those who fell.

Also Nos. 2065. 3181, 4693, 8536, 12535.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH READ MCCLELLAND. 14353

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry McClelland.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Byington and of Isaac Byington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Brown Read and Eliza Manerva Byington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Byington and Elizabeth Byington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Byington and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Joseph Byington, (1736-98), was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, and served under Capt. Noadiah Hooker, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, at the siege of Boston.

Also No. 7396.

Isaac Byington, (1761-1826), was with his father when too young to enlist and subsequently served as a drummer. He was born at Bristol, Conn., and was a pensioner from Oneida county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARCIA PHELPS CRUM. 14354

Born in Ohio.

Wife of X. X. Crum.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Phelps and of Ichabod Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Phelps, Jr., and Jennie Marcia Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Phelps and Anna Tousley, his wife; Noah Pomeroy and Marcia Semanthe Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Phelps and Lucy Ledyard, his wife; Ichabod Pomeroy and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Seth Phelps, (1751-1826), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and promoted captain, 1778. He was wounded at the storming of Stony Point and was transferred to the invalid corps, 1780, and remained an invalid through life. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Ichabod Pomeroy, (1757-1843), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., and was a pensioner from Hamden, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 3338.

MRS MARY E. TUCKERMAN. 14355

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Louis Bryant Tuckerman.

Descendant of Deacon Elijah Whiton and of Roger Crain, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warner Whiton Hopkins and Lucy Ann Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hopkins and Abigail Crain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Crain and Sarah Whiton, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Whiton and Hannah Crocker, his second wife.

Deacon Elijah Whiton, (1714-84), was appointed by the General Assembly, 1778, as justice of Windham county. He was born at Hingham, Mass., and died at Westford, Conn. His sons, Elijah, Stephen and Israel, served in the army.

Roger Crain, (1762-1841), at the age of sixteen became a substitute for his brother Jonathan. He was honorably discharged, 1780, and reënlisted for three years. When peace was declared he was in the Continental Line under Col. Henry Jackson. He was born at Mansfield, Conn., and died at Painesville, Ohio, at the residence of his son.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BEMIS PARKER. 14356

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Philip B. Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Bemis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jervis O. Bemis and Eunice Maria Bump, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bemis and Charlotte Whealock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bemis and Eunice Chadwick, his wife.

Edmund Bemis, (1720-1810), turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant under Capt. Noah Miles. He commanded a company under Col. Asa Whitcomb at the siege of Boston. He was born at Spencer, where he died.

Also No. 7123.

MISS ELEANOR MARGARET FREELAND. 14357

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of William Pritchard, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Willard Freeland and Isabella McMurray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Freeland and Margaret Pritchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pritchard, Jr., and Hannah Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pritchard and Amelia Kotts, his wife.

William Pritchard enlisted, 1776, for three years in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's company. He died 1777. His brothers, John, Samuel and James, also served as soldiers.

MRS. LAURA NEWPORT BALDWIN. 14358

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Homer Baldwin.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Cleaveland and of Asahel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Newport Robbins and Eliza Payne Cleaveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Camden Cleaveland and Elizabeth Adams his wife (m. 1800).

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Cleaveland and Thankful Payne, his wife (m. 1748); Asahel Adams and Olive Avery, his wife.

Aaron Cleaveland, (1727-85), entered the army as ensign, 1776, and commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was at the battle of Horseneck, 1779, and also served as deputy and recruiting officer. He was born at Canterbury, where he died and is buried.

Also No. 6708.

Asahel Adams, (1754-1818), enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was at Valley Forge and at the battle of Monmouth, the Rhode Island campaign and was honorably discharged, 1781. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Liberty, Ohio.

MRS. EMELINE E. ARMS. 14359

Born in New York.

Wife of Myron I. Arms.

Descendant of Col. David Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Warner and Eliza Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Warner and Hannah Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Field and Keturah Childs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Field and Thankful Taylor, his wife.

David Field, (1712-92), served as chairman of the Committee of Safety and as a delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was colonel of the Fifth Regiment at Bennington, but re-

signed the command, 1778, on account of age. He was born at Hatfield and died at Deerfield.

Also No. 9976.

MRS. LOUISE KENNEDY CLARKE. 14360

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles L. Clarke.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Thomas.

Daughter of William S. Kennedy and Sophia Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Kennedy and Lydia Thomas, his wife (b. 1800. m. 1819).

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Thomas.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thomas.

John Thomas, (1725-1776), served as brigadier general of militia at the siege of Boston. He was appointed major general, 1776, was in the Canadian campaign and took command after the death of Montgomery. He died of smallpox in camp on the retreat from Quebec.

Also Nos. 1744, 5873.

MRS. MARIA E. ROBBINS INGRAHAM. 14361

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rollin Hinsdale Ingraham.

Descendant of Nathan Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Robbins and Electa Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Ambrose Mason and Jemima Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Nathan Mason, (1757-1827), served as a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, which marched from Lanesboro, at the Bennington Alarm. He died at Andover, Ohio.

MISS BLANCHE DOROTHY FULTON. 14362

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Sweesey, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Shannon Fulton and Mary Frances Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Morse and Ann L. Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Ruth Sweesey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sweesey and Mary Tuthill, his wife.

Joseph Sweesey served in the Levies for frontier defense, 1781, in Capt. Andrew White's company, Col. Frederick Weissenfel's regiment. He was born in Orange county, 1740, and died at Cherry Valley.

Also No. 8399.

MISS ADALINE KATHARINE GROSS. 14363

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. John Boggs, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Gross and Amanda Katherine Royer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Royer and Elizabeth Emery Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Royer and Jane Boggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boggs and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

John Boggs, (1731-96), served as major of Associators under Col. Joseph Armstrong, 1776-77. He was appointed, 1780, as assistant paymaster of Cumberland county militia.

Also No. 13663.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROYER SLAUSON. 14364

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Rexford Slauson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Gross and Amanda Katherine Royer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Royer and Elizabeth Emery Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Young and Eliza Emery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife.

Jesse Young, (1751-1804), enlisted, 1775, in a company of rangers under Capt. Timothy Bedel. He served in several campaigns and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., and died at Lisbon, N. H.

Also Nos. 12876, 13663.

MISS ELIZABETH FORSYTH WITHINGTON. 14365

Born in Oregon.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, Capt. Thomas Gaskins and Col. James Longhead, of Pennsylvania; Maj. Nicholas Broughton and Gen. John Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Edward Withington and Anna Hooper Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin J. D. Withington and Elizabeth Gaskins Forsyth, his wife; Amory Holbrook and Mary Hooper Broughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Temple Forsyth and Elizabeth Gaskins, his wife; George Withington and Catherine Youngman, his wife; Nicholas Broughton and Nancy Harris Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Forsyth and Agnes Longhead, his wife; Martin Withington and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife; Nicholas Broughton, Jr., and Susanna Glover, his wife; Thomas Gaskins and ——— McClennehan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Longhead and Catherine Finney, his wife; Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife; Nicholas Broughton and Sarah Martin Pedrick, his wife; John Glover and Hannah Gale, his wife.

Peter Withington, (1733-77), served as captain, 1776, in the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment. He was born in England and died of camp fever at Reading.

Also Nos. 2547, 6285, 7598, 10985, 13759.

Thomas Gaskins served as ensign, 1776, in Col. Samuel Hunter's regiment, and, 1778, commanded a company of Northumberland county militia.

James Longhead was paymaster of Philadelphia militia, 1777, and 1778 was appointed assistant paymaster-general.

Also No. 13286.

John Glover, (1732-97), was colonel of the Marine Regiment of Marblehead, 1775. He commanded the Fourteenth Continental Infantry at Long Island, Harlem Heights and Jersey campaign. He was brigadier general in the Burgoyne campaign and served to the close of the war. He was born at Salem and died at Marblehead.

Nicholas Broughton, (1724-98), received the first naval commission from the Commander-in-Chief, September 2, 1775, with orders to take the command of the schooner "Hannah." He was born and died at Marblehead.

Also Nos. 6615, 13396.

MISS ANN WAYNE HALEY. 14366

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Hayman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Brinckle Hayman Haley and Hanna James, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haley and Ann Wayne Hayman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hayman, Jr., and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hayman and Ann Wayne, his wife (sister of Anthony Wayne).

William Hayman, (1740-1823), served in the state navy and commanded the sixteen gun ship "Hope." He was born in England and died at Radnor, Pa.

Also No. 5171.

MISS EMMA BEAVER. 14367

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Adam Beiber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Beaver and Rebecca Royer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beeber and Anna Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Beiber and Magdalene Reber, his wife.

Adam Beiber, (1754-1842), served in Capt. Conrad Rush's company, Third Regiment of Foot. He was at the battle of Brandywine and when carrying off the wounded, a ball from the British struck a button of his coat which he kept as a relic through life. He was born in Germany and died in Lycoming county, Pa.

MRS. ANNA M. BACON. 14368

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis M. Bacon.

Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. John H. C. Dosh and Hannah Brown Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Tallman and Maria Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Isabella Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Eleanor Lytle, his wife.

Matthew Brown, (1732-77), served on the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county, was deputy to the Provincial Council that met at Philadelphia, 1776, and was a member of the convention that framed the state constitution. He en-

tered the army and contracted camp fever, which caused his death. He is buried in White Deer Valley.

Also No. 1075.

MRS. MARTHA BELLE AFRICA BARTOL. 14369

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Prof. William Cyrus Bartol, Ph. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander King, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Africa and Maria King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas King and Martha Norris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander King and Nancy Jackson, his wife.

Alexander King, (1754-1826), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Henry Darby's company, fought at Long Island and Trenton, and was wounded at White Plains. He served as corporal at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, as sergeant in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, and received a discharge for sickness, 1781. He was born in Ireland and was a pensioner from Huntingdon, Pa., where he died.

MRS. ANNE KALER DREISBACH. 14370

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hiram Grant Dreisbach.

Descendant of Ens. Matthias Kayler and of John Umstead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Levi B. Kaler and Anne Oliva Nyce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kaler and Elizabeth Umstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Kayler and Catherine Sands, his wife; and of John Umstead.

Matthias Kayler, (1751-1825), served as ensign in the Third Battalion, Berks county militia, under Lieut. Col. Jonathan Jones. He was born at Hanover, Germany, and was justice of the peace for Berks county, where he died.

John Umstead served as court-martial man of Berks county militia, commanded by Col. Jacob Weaver, 1777.

MRS. ANNA HUNTER DREISBACH. 14371

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of I. Minor Dreisbach.

Descendant of Daniel Greenough, of Vermont.

Daughter of Rev. George Hunter and Sarah Greenough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jotham Greenough (b. 1803) and Anna Hummel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Greenough and Lydia Price, his wife.
Daniel Greenough served in the defense of the frontier.

MRS. MARGARET IRVIN DUNCAN GOUGH. 14372

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Jacob Carvell Gough.
Descendant of Capt. John Forster, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Cook Duncan and Mary Forster, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Forster, Jr., and Margaret Irvin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Jane Wallace, his wife.
John Forster, (1732-86), served as lieutenant in the Northumberland County Associators, 1776. He was made captain of the First Company, Col. Kelly's regiment, 1778. He died in Centre county.

MRS. IDA MOE EDWARDS. 14373

Born in New York.
Wife of Thomas A. Edwards.
Descendant of Effingham Townley, of New Jersey; James Mow, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Erastus Close Moe, M.D., and Polly Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter, of Hiram Moe, M.D., and Elsie Mead Close, his wife; Ebenezer Allen and Jemima Townley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Moe and Susannah Brown, his wife; Richard Townley and Polly Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mow and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife; Effingham Townley and Jemima Earl, his wife.
Effingham Townley, (1729-1818), served as a private in the Essex county militia and was at the battle of Springfield.
Also No. 7555.
James Mow, (1740-96), served as clerk and soldier. He was captured and confined on a prison ship in New York and his privations effected his health and reason. When he was released, 1777, his son John, a lad of eleven, went on horseback and brought him to his home at Greenwich, Conn. He died in Cayuga county, N. Y.

MISS ANNIE EVANS. 14374

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Nesbitt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thompson Graham Evans and Rhoda Ann Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Davenport and Phoebe Nesbitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nesbitt, Jr., and Jane Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesbitt and Phoebe Harrison, his wife.

James Nesbitt, (1718-92), was a private in Capt. John Franklin's independent company for service in the Wyoming valley. He died in Luzerne county, Pa.

MRS. HELEN GORDON FORSTER. 14375

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Forster.

Descendant of Thomas Jenks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac G. Gordon and Mary C. Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Jenks, M. D., and Mary Dey Barclay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenks and Sarah Weir, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jenks and Mercy Wildman, his wife (m. 1731).

Thomas Jenks, (1699-1797), served on the Committee of Observation of Middletown township, 1774-75. He died at Newtown, Bucks county.

MRS. MARY STONER GRETZINGER. 14376

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William C. Gretzinger.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William B. Stoner, M. D., and Margaret E. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Withington Stoner and Mary C. Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Stoner and Ann Hummel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Stoner and Sara Withington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington.

See No. 14365.

MRS. EMMA MCCURDY IRLAND. 14377

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of T. Edwin Irland.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Hamilton, Robert Hamilton, John Jackson and Col. William Chamberlin, of Penna.

Daughter of Thomas McCurdy and Ann Lawshé, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Lawshé and Anna Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hamilton and Anna Jackson, his wife; John Lawshé and Eleanor Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton and Amanda Reed, his wife; William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Broeck, his wife; John Jackson and Elcy Armstrong, his wife.

John Jackson served in the company of Bald Eagle township for the defense of the valley.

See No. 14378.

Alexander Hamilton served as a member from Bald Eagle township on the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county. He was born in Scotland and was killed by the Indians, 1781, near Northumberland.

Also No. 1285.

Robert Hamilton, (1763-1845), served under his father and acted on guard duty and with scouting parties.

MRS. BERTHA LAWSHÉ SCOTT. 14378

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William S. Scott.

Descendant of Col. William Chamberlin and of George Seitz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Mantell Thomas and Mary Slifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Slifer and Sarah Lawshé, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawshé and Mary Seitz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lawshé and Eleanor Chamberlin, his wife; George Seitz and Catherine Burkhart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Broeck, his wife

William Chamberlin, (1736-1817), was lieutenant colonel of the Second New Jersey Volunteers under General John Armstrong, at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown, where his eldest son, Lewis, lost his life. He served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born at Ringoes, N. J.,

and died in Union county, Pa. His brother John was killed at Long Island and his brother Uriah died on the "Jersey."

Also Nos. 6758, 12451.

George Seitz enlisted in the Berks county troops under Capt. Charles Gobin and served in guarding prisoners of war. He was born at Reading, where he died. His wife aided in nursing the suffering soldiers at Valley Forge.

Also No. 13760.

MISS MARIA MCCLURE VORSE. 14379

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Stephen Flanagan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ogden R. Vorse and Elizabeth McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McClure and Maria Flanagan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Flanagan and Phebe Vance, his wife.

Stephen Flanagan, (1757-1832), served as fifer and seaman on the armed boat Congress, under Capt. Isaac Roach, 1776-80. He was born in Ireland and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ANNA DICKEY KELLER. 14380

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Huestis Keller.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver J. Dickey and Elizabeth Shenk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickey and Elvira Walker Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Adams and Elizabeth Plummer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1735-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the Northern Department, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne, where two bullets passed through his hat and coat. He was born at Rowley, Mass., and died at Washington, Pa.

MRS. MARY REIGART COWELL. 14381

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Peters Cowell.

Descendant of Judge Henry Slaymaker, Gen. John Steele and Lieut. Col. Adam Reigart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Edwin Slaymaker and Mary Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele, Jr., and Jane Porter, his wife; Stephen Cochran Slaymaker and Susan Reigart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Steele and Abigail Ann Bailey, his wife; Adam Reigart, Jr., and Mary Wager, his wife; Samuel Slaymaker and Ann Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Reigart and Catherine Carpenter Geiser, his wife; Henry Slaymaker and Faithful Richardson, his wife.

John Steele, (1758-1827), served as lieutenant, 1776, and was wounded at Brandywine. He commanded a company, 1779, and served as body-guard to Washington. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis where he was officer of the day, and subsequently served under Greene in South Carolina. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1450, 2864, 8854.

Henry Slaymaker, (1734-85), served in the militia and was a delegate to the convention that framed the state constitution. In 1777 he was elected judge of Lancaster county.

Also No. 12996.

Adam Reigart, (1739-1813), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence which met at his house, 1775. He served in the militia and was elected to the legislature, 1780.

Also Nos. 1603, 8852.

Miss Mary Royer Reamey. 14382

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey and of Capt. John Holliday, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Keller Reamey and Mary Lowrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Lowrey and Sydney Holliday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Lowrey and Mary Flemming, his wife; John Holliday and Dorcas Roddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey and Mary Waters, his first wife (m. 1752).

Alexander Lowrey, (1723-1805), was a member of the Assembly, 1775, and as senior colonel commanded the Third Battalion, Lancaster militia, at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born at Donegal, Ireland, and died at Donegal, Pa.

Also Nos. 41, 1134, 2385, 7170.

John Holliday, (1747-1823), was commissioned lieutenant of Thompson's Rifle Regiment, 1775. He was promoted captain, 1776, and resigned 1778.

MRS. NETTA FORNEY ARNOLD. 14383

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ira Wilbur Arnold.

Descendant of Col. Henry Slagle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Nace Forney and Eliza Wirt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Nace Forney and Amanda Nace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Nace and Anna Catherine Slagle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Slagle and Dorothy Slagle, his wife.

Henry Slagle, (1735-1811), was colonel of the Eighth Battalion of York County Associators, 1776. He was born in Lancaster and died in Adams county.

MRS. SARAH CARPENTER HUBLEY. 14384

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John E. Hubley.

Descendant of Col. Bartram Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Carpenter and Anna Louise Mathiot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Carpenter and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cook and Henrietta Galbraith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bartram Galbraith and Ann Scott, his wife.

Bartram Galbraith, (1738-1804), was a member of the Provincial Convention, 1775. He was elected colonel of Lancaster Associators, 1776, and served in the Jerseys. He was a member of the Assembly when appointed county lieutenant, 1777, in which office he served four years. When the army was suffering at Valley Forge he and two brothers gave to the troops two hundred barrels of flour.

Also No. 3917.

MISS MARTHA J. SLAYMAKER. 14385

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthias Slaymaker and of Joel Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Slaymaker (1816-74) and Elizabeth Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker (1784-1862) and Rebecca Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slaymaker (1750-1831) and Mary Peck, his wife; Isaac Ferree and Mary Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and Mary Smith, his wife; Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife.

Matthias Slaymaker, (1730-1804), served as lieutenant in the Third Company, First Battalion, of Lancaster troops.

Joel Ferree, (1731-1801), had a powder mill on Pequa Creek and furnished ammunition for the army. He was a patriot of Lancaster county.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857, 9826, 10230.

MRS. MARY BRUNER GIVEN. 14386

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Barnes Given.

Descendant of David Watson, Col. Joseph Jefferies and of Sergt. James Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abraham Bruner and Sarah Jane Breneman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Breneman and Mary Elizabeth Strickler, his wife; Abraham Bruner and Rebecca Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Strickler and Sarah Patterson Jefferies, his wife; James Evans, Jr., and Ann Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emer Jefferies and Maria Watson, his wife; James Evans and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Watson and Jane Douglas Hamilton, his wife; and of Joseph Jefferies.

David Watson, (1732-1805), was appointed, 1777, by the Council of Safety to collect blankets and purchase supplies for the army. He was born and died in Lancaster county.

Also Nos. 233, 1132, 9339.

Joseph Jefferies, (1736-1814), was a member of the Committee of Observation of York county, 1775, and served as delegate to the Provincial Conference, 1776. He was colonel

of militia, 1778, when appointed wagon-master general. He was born in Chester and died in Lancaster county.

James Evans, (1724-1801), served as sergeant in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line. He was born at Radnor and died at Churchtown.

MRS. JESSIE WILLIAMS HOUGH WICKERSHAM. 14387

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Harold Wickersham.

Descendant of Dr. Walter Hough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hough and Sarah Dawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Hough (1783-1861) and Lucy Leavitt, his wife (1788-1859).

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Hough and Martha Lockwood, his wife.

Walter Hough, (1753-1818), entered the army as surgeon's mate, was appointed surgeon, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Canterbury, where he died.

MRS. RUTH EVELYN HUSTON ROGERS. 14388

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Wayn Rogers

Descendant of Col. John Kelly and of James Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Huston and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hammond and Ruth Kelly, his wife; James Huston and Catharine Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kelly and Sarah Polk, his wife.

John Kelly, (1744-1832), served in the Jersey campaign, 1776-7, and was in many battles. He made a prisoner of a British scout and when cutting the bridge to prevent the advance of the enemy several balls struck the log on which he stood. He was commissioned colonel, 1778.

James Huston, (1758-1801), served as a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, 1777. He was born in Cumberland county and died in Centre county.

MISS CAROLINE ATWOOD ORVIS. 14389

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Reuben Rowley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Holden Orvis and Caroline Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Orvis and Elizabeth Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Rowley and Susan Campbell, his wife.

Reuben Rowley, (1750-1833), served in the New Hampshire Continental Line under Col. Seth Warner. He was a pensioner from Troy, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 13003.

MRS. ROSANNA HAMILTON GOODHART. 14390

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James M. Goodhart.

Descendant of Capt. John Hamilton and of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Hamilton and Sarah Klose, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Francesca Blair Edmeston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Margaret Alexander, his wife (m. 1772).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Martha Edmeston, his first wife.

John Hamilton, (1749-93), commanded a volunteer company of Light Horse, 1777, and, 1778, served under Col. Samuel Lyon. He was born in Chester county and died at Harrisburg.

Hugh Alexander, (1724-1777), was a member of the Assembly, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, and signed the Declaration of Rights. He died at Philadelphia during the session of the Assembly.

Also Nos. 6924, 11306.

MRS. ALICE MCNEILL HARRISON EISENBREY. 14391

Born in Russia.

Wife of W. Harrison Eisenbrey.

Descendant of Capt. William Harrison, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Harrison, Jr., and Sarah Poulterer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harrison and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harrison, Jr., and Martha Bowlby, his second wife (m. 1769).

William Harrison, Jr., (1720-87), raised and equipped a company and served in the Gloucester county militia under

Col. Joseph Ellis. His two boys were with him as drummers and died from exposure in the field.

Also Nos. 5162, 6291, 8707, 13732.

MISS ISABELLA ANABLE. 14392

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Low, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Stuart Anable and Olivia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Anable and Alma Sheldon, his wife.

See No. 14233.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD JONES. 14393

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Samuel Howell Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Gilbert Lockwood and of Sergt. Epenetus Webb, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Edward Lockwood and Louise Virginia Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epenetus Webb Lockwood and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lockwood and Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Epenetus Webb, Jr., and Sarah Judson, his wife; Gilbert Lockwood and Mercy Lockwood, his wife.

Gilbert Lockwood, (1725-1804), served as captain in the Westchester county, New York, militia, 1775. He was born at Greenwich, where he died.

Epenetus Webb, Jr., (1740-87), was sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, Ninth Regiment of militia, that served at New York, 1776.

MRS. ANNIE HANSELL LANE SCOLLAY. 14394

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of John Scollay.

Descendant of Standish Forde and Barnett Hansell, of Pennsylvania; William Sutton, of Delaware.

Daughter of Alexander Thomas Lane and Annie Sutton Hansell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sutton Hansell and Elinor Forde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnett Hansell and Sarah Sutton, his wife; Standish Forde and Sarah Britton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sutton and Ann Sutton, his wife.

Standish Forde, (1759-1806), was a private, 1777, in Capt. Lazarus Pine's company, Col. Sharp Delaney's regiment. He was born at Philadelphia, where he died.

William Sutton, (1727-78), served under Capt. Robert Patton and was killed in the battle of Monmouth, where the Americans lost 229 and the British 400 killed and wounded.

Barnett Hansell, (1759-1809), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Bradegan's company. He was born at Philadelphia, where he is buried in St. Peter's graveyard.

MRS. ELLA HANSELL BULLOCK MICHENER. 14395

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Leslie Michener.

Descendant of Standish Forde, William Sutton and Barnett Hansell.

Daughter of Benjamin Bullock and Susan Budd Hansell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sutton Hansell and Elinor Forde, his wife.

See No. 14394.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCKEAN BORIE LEWIS. 14396

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John T. Lewis, Jr.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas McKean, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Louis Borie and Clementine Sophia McKean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McKean, Jr., and Sarah Clementine Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McKean and Sarah Armitage, his wife.

Thomas McKean, (1734-1817), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and chief justice of Pennsylvania, which position he held twenty years.

Also Nos. 2980, 9072.

MRS. ELLA LLOYD IRVING. 14397

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Irving.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Lloyd and Lydia B. Hansell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Pearson Lloyd and Sydney Steel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susanna Pearson, his wife.

Hugh Lloyd, (1741-1832), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate from Chester county to the conventions, 1774-76. He was appointed colonel of Associators and was in active service, 1776-78.

Also Nos. 4275, 10224, 11764, 12004, 13730.

MRS. MARY MAY HANSELL CUSTIS. 14398

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Frank Custis.

Descendant of Barnett Hansell, Standish Forde and William Sutton.

Daughter of John Forde Hansell and Mary Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sutton Hansell and Elinor Forde, his wife.

See No. 14394.

MRS. RACHEL GORDON HERON FOSTER AVERY. 14399

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cyrus Miller Avery.

Descendant of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania; Capt. James Gordon Heron, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Heron Foster and Julia Manuel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander William Foster and Jane Thompson Heron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Foster and Johanna Van Hook Blair, his wife; James Gordon Heron and Eleanor Evans, his wife.

William Foster, (1740-80), was a patriot preacher and a price was set upon his head by Sir William Howe. His church was guarded by troops to protect the property.

James Gordon Heron, (1749-1809), commanded a company, Hazen's regiment of "Congress Own." He was captured and

when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

Also Nos. 599, 3318, 5720, 8174.

MRS. MARY BLACK CLAYTON. 14400

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Major Henry Clayton.

Descendant of Patrick Sullivan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jeremiah Sullivan Black and Mary Forward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Black and Mary Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Sullivan and Barbara Bauser, his wife.

Patrick Sullivan, (1754-1821), served in Arnold's expedition. He was born in Ireland and died in Somerset county, Penn.

DR. MARY CLAYTON. 14401

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Patrick Sullivan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Clayton and Mary Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Sullivan Black and Mary Forward, his wife..

See No. 14400.

MRS. FRANCES BAILY BROWN. 14402

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nathaniel Howland Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Humphrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Gilpin Baily and Emily Jones Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel I. Baily and Ann Richmond neé Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Humphrey and Jane Charlesworth, his wife (m. 1784).

Jacob Humphrey, (1751-1826), served at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Yorktown. He was in the Southern campaign and served until peace was declared. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Bucks county and died in Chester county.

Also No. 13737.

MRS. ANNIE J. PINKERTON KEMP. 14403

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles H. Kemp.

Descendant of Joseph Pinkerton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Woods Pinkerton and Sallie Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pinkerton and Jane Robison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pinkerton and Isabel Creswell, his wife.

Joseph Pinkerton served in the Canadian campaign, 1776, in Capt. James A. Wilson's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment. He was born at Faggs Manor, Chester county, and died, 1859, in Lancaster county.

MRS. EMMA E. BALLOU. 14404

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Levi A. Ballou.

Descendant of Joseph L'Esperance.

Daughter of Christopher H. Schultz and Abigail L'Esperance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph L'Esperance and Tryphena Plumbey, his wife.

Joseph L'Esperance, (1760-1829), came to America with Lafayette, 1777. He served as fife major, remained in the army to the close of the war, and was a pensioner from Compton, Canada, where he died.

Also No. 4373.

MRS. ANNA MARIA WHEATON. 14405

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Lucas Wheaton, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles B. Jencks and Ann Eliza Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Phebe Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Freelove Boss, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1746-1841), served as lieutenant of the "Scituate Hunters." He commanded a company at the siege of Boston, Long Island, Harlem, Trenton, Princeton and Valley Forge. He was a pensioner from Scituate, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 2192, 9656, 10510.

MISS FANNIE WHEATON DEXTER. 14406

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Frank Dexter and Anna Frances Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lucas Wheaton, M. D. and Anna Maria Jencks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles B. Jencks and Ann Eliza Smith, his wife.

See No. 14405.

MISS MARCY STAFFORD WATERMAN CLAPP. 14407

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Clapp, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Waterman Clapp and Eliza Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clapp and Anna Waterman, his wife.

John Clapp, (1754-1817), served as a minute man in the Revolution. He was born at Warwick, where he died.

MISS MARY MAGDELIN GREEN CLAPP. 14408

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Clapp.

Daughter of Waterman Clapp and Eliza Woodward, his wife.

See No. 14407.

MRS. E. LOUISE TILLINGHAST VAUGHN. 14409

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Vaughn.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Horace Tillinghast and Sarah Tibbitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Tillinghast and Lucy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tillinghast and Mary Hill, his wife.

Thomas Tillinghast, (1742-1821), served as major in the militia. He was appointed by the Assembly to disburse supplies to the soldiers. He was a member of the council of war when appointed to the Supreme Bench. He was born at East Greenwich, where he died.

Also No. 13008.

MRS. HELEN RICHMOND GRANGER CHASE. 14410

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Allen Herbert Chase.

Descendant of Rev. John Pitman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Smith Granger and Caroline Richmond Pitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Talbot Pitman and Caroline Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Pitman, Jr., and Mary Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pitman and Rebecca Cox, his wife.

John Pitman, (1751-1822), served as orderly sergeant, 1776, in a volunteer company of Pennsylvania militia. His orderly book is in the possession of the family. He was born at Boston and died at Rehobeth.

Also Nos. 8623, 9361.

MRS. EMMA BUZZELL SHAW. 14411

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick E. Shaw.

Descendant of Sergt. James Bangs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah M. Buzzell and Emily Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John E. Bangs and Louvicie Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bangs and Betsey Ann Weare, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bangs and Susan Hallett, his wife.

James Bangs, (1735-1810), turned out from Williamsburg as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Abel Thayer, and served in the same company at Dorchester, 1775. He was born at Harwich, Mass., and died at Stanstead, Canada.

MRS. ANNIE ISABEL CUSHING TILLINGHAST. 14412

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Albert Harris Tillinghast.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dr. Mark Anthony Cushing and Mary Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gardiner Harris and Mary Hill Tillinghast, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Tillinghast and Patience Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tillinghast and Mary Hill, his wife.

See No. 14409.

MISS MARY HARVEY FLINT. 14413

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Flint, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Harvey Flint and Mary M. Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Flint and Mary Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Flint and Phebe Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Flint and Lydia Proctor, his wife.

Jonathan Flint served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Bachellor's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment. He was born at Reading, 1730, where he died.

Also No. 10541.

MRS. BELLE FLINT STANTON. 14414

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Robert L. Stanton.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Flint.

Daughter of Ezra Harvey Flint and Mary M. Towle, his wife.

See No. 14413.

MRS. JULIETTE LUCRETIA PECK SEYMOUR. 14415

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Manuel Frances Seymour.

Descendant of Capt. John Short and of Capt. Solomon Peck, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Asa Peck and Lucretia Short Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Remington and Phebe Short, his wife; Ellis Peck and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Short and Betsey Scott, his wife; Solomon Peck and Abigail Barney, his wife.

John Short, (1757-1822), turned out at the Bristol Alarm, 1776, and served as a private under Capt. Benjamin Hoppin and Capt. Abraham Tourtellot. He was appointed by the Assembly ensign of Capt. Viall Allen's company of Barrington, 1779, and served as recruiting officer to the close of the war. He was born at Barrington, where he died.

Solomon Peck, (1738-1814), served as clerk and subsequently as an officer of the Barrington Artilley Company. His gun and cartridge box are in the possession of the family.

MRS. EDITH REMINGTON PECK PHILLIPS. 14416

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank Nichols Phillips.

Descendant of Capt. John Short and of Capt. Solomon Peck.

Daughter of Leander Remington Peck and Sarah Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Peck and Lucretia Short Remington, his wife.

See No. 14415.

MISS SOPHIA FIELD KNIGHT. 14417

Born in California.

Descendant of Robert Knight, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Sheldon Knight and Abby Field Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Knight, Jr., and Sophia Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Knight and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Robert Knight, (1750-1823), served in the cavalry.

Also No. 1675.

MISS MARY LOUISE KNIGHT. 14418

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Robert Knight.

Daughter of Robert Sheldon Knight and Abby Field Bolles, his wife.

See No. 14417.

MRS. MARTHA WILLIAMSON BUDLONG. 14419

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Clarke Budlong.

Descendant of Capt. John Williamson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Williamson and Mary Matilda Massey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Williamson and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williamson and Elizabeth Buckley, his wife.

John Williamson, (1726-94), served as lieutenant, 1776, under Col. Anthony Wayne and as bateaux master under Gen.

Horatio Gates. He commanded a company of Chester county militia. He was born and died in Delaware county.

Also No. 9321.

MRS. RACHEL GRAHAM JACKSON MATHEWSON. 14420

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank M. Mathewson.

Descendant of Ephraim Southworth (Southard), of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ephraim Southworth Jackson and Rachel Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tufts Jackson and Elizabeth Southworth (1791-1817), his wife (m. 1807).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Southworth and Rebecca Simmons, his wife (m. 1788).

Ephraim Southworth, (1760-1828), enlisted, 1780, and served at the alarm in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Bristol county regiment. He was born at Little Compton.

MRS. ROSA MAY KELLEN HALLETT. 14421

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harrison Hallett.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Myrick, of Maine.

Daughter of William Lloyd Kellen and Rosetta Meservey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Meservey and Eunice Libbey Myrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Myrick and Joanna Libbey, his wife.

Isaac Myrick, (1732-1800), who had fought in the early wars, served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company. He was at Bunker Hill, Saratoga and Valley Forge. He was sergeant under Capt. Peter Warren in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, and was in the privateer service at the close of the war. He was born at Kittery and died at Burnham on the farm which is still in the family.

MRS. ELIZA ANNA TILLINGHAST. 14422

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lodowick Hoxie Tillinghast.

Descendant of Aaron Flint, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lebbeus Jethuel Peck and Emeline Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Flint and Mary Kimball, his wife.

Aaron Flint, (1759-1849), enlisted at the age of seventeen and served with the Connecticut troops. He received a pension for over one year's active service. He was born in Windom county, where he died.

MRS. MARY POTTER DYER. 14423

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Rodney Fenner Dyer.

Descendant of John Potter and of Capt. Samuel J. Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Fenner Potter and Sally Ennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel J. Potter and Ann Nancy Seager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter and Elizabeth Hazard, his wife.

John Potter, (1715-88), served as deputy to the General Assembly, 1775. His house was used as a rendezvous for recruits and he was on the committee to procure fire arms.

Samuel J. Potter, (1753-1804), served as lieutenant of the Third Company, and was promoted captain, 1776. He was appointed recruiting officer, 1777, of South Kingston, the town where he was born.

MRS. ALICE POTTER WHETFORD. 14424

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Byron Whetford, M. D.

Descendant of John Potter and of Capt. Samuel J. Potter.

Daughter of Fenner Potter and Sally Ennis, his wife.

See No. 14423.

MRS. MAYBELLE TILLINGHAST SEARS. 14425

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Longley B. Sears.

Descendant of Aaron Flint and of Lieut. Job Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lodowick Hoxie Tillinghast and Eliza Anna Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lebbeus Jethuel Peck and Emeline Flint, his wife; Nicholas Tillinghast and Abagel Eldred, his wife.

See No. 14422.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tillinghast and Eleanor Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Tillinghast and Mary Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Greene and Marcy Greene, his wife (cousins).

Job Greene, (1717-98), was chosen by the General Assembly, second lieutenant of Capt. Malachi Hammett's company, 1776-78. He was born at Coventry, where he died.

MISS MADELEINE LIVERMORE ABBOTT. 14426

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Appleton Brown Abbott and Abby Francis Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Woods and Anne Brown Francis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown Francis and Anne Carter Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Francis and Abby Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Smith, his wife.

John Brown, (1736-1805), was the organizer of the successful expedition against the "Gaspee." He was one of the committee appointed by Congress to build vessels for the navy, to raise recruits and supply munitions of war. He was a member of Assembly when it voted to renounce allegiance to the British crown, and served several terms.

Also No. 2390, 5598.

MRS. AMEY NARCISSA SNOW LADD. 14427

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of I. Gifford Ladd.

Descendant of John Lippitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Lippitt Snow and Sophronia Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Corey Snow and Narcissa Lippitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lippitt and Ann Maria Bowler, his wife.

John Lippitt, (1763-1830), enlisted when a lad in Capt. David Dexter's company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment. He was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

MISS JANE LEPRILETTE ANTHONY. 14428

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. John Boyd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Brayton Anthony and Ellen De Forest Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Leprilette Miller, M. D., and Electra Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Miller, M. D., and Hannah Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boyd and Hannah Dean, his wife.

John Boyd, (1738-1828), commanded a company of minute men from Wrentham at the Lexington Alarm and served under Col. William Heath at Bunker Hill. He died at Franklin.

Also No. 1320.

MISS ELLEN MILLER ANTHONY. 14429

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. John Boyd.

Daughter of John Brayton Anthony and Ellen De Forest Miller, his wife.

See No. 14428.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCNULTY HAMBY. 14430

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Arthur Williams Hamby.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Woodward, Capt. John Woodward and Charnel Durham, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Eugene McNulty and Mary Lois Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodward Durham and Margaret Daniel Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Durham and Cynthia Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodward and Esther McDaniel, his wife; Charnel Durham and Nancy Eckles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Woodward and Gemima Collins, his first wife.

Thomas Woodward, the "Regulator," was an old man when the Revolution began. He served in the Rangers until compelled to retire on account of age. He was killed while in pursuit of a band of Tories, May 12, 1779. After his death his son, John, succeeded to the command.

Charnel Durham, (1754-1836), was imprisoned a year at Charleston, and while waiting on a prison ship to sail for Nova Scotia he made his escape. He was born in Virginia and died in South Carolina.

MRS. ELEANORA DE TREVILLE ATKINSON. 14431

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John de Treville, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Louis de Treville and Eleanora Norval Witsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard de Treville and Cornelia M. Joyner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert de Treville and Sarah Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John la B. de Treville and ——— Wilkinson, his wife.

John de Treville was captain of South Carolina artillery, 1779, wounded at Savannah, taken prisoner at Charleston, and not exchanged for over a year. He was born in France and died in South Carolina, 1790.

MISS THOMASINA DAVIS DE TREVILLE. 14432

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John de Treville.

Daughter of Louis de Treville and Eleanora Norval Witsell, his wife.

See No. 14431.

MRS. OCTAVIA ZOLLICOFFER BOND. 14433

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John B. Bond.

Descendant of Capt. George Zollicoffer, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Felix Zollicoffer and Louisa P. Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jacob Zollicoffer and Martha Kirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Zollicoffer and Anna Lindsay, his wife.

George Zollicoffer, (1738-1815), commanded a company of Halifax county militia during the Revolution. He was a native of North Carolina, where he died.

MRS. KATHARINE WILKES MOAK. 14434

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Charles Henry Moak.

Descendant of William Robards, Sr., of Virginia.

Daughter of James Howell Wilkes, Jr., and Dora Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Howell Wilkes and Eliza Robards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Robards and Mary Rodley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Robards and Mary Massie, his wife (m. 1774).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Robards, Sr., and ——— his first wife (d. 1756).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robards (d. 1755) and Sarah Hill, his wife.

William Robards, Sr., was a member of the Committee of Safety of Goochland county, 1775. He died there in 1782. His sons, John, William, Lewis, George and Jesse, served in the army.

MRS. MARY ADEANE WILKES MCKINNEY. 14435

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Linnaeus McKinney.

Descendant of William Robards, Sr.

Daughter of James Howell Wilkes, Jr., and Dora Davis, his wife.

See No. 14434.

MISS REBECCA ELIZABETH DAVIS. 14436

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Alexander McMillan, of Tennessee.

Daughter of James Leeper Davis and Evelyn McMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMillan and Jane Meek, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McMillan and Margaret McMillan, his wife.

Alexander McMillan, (1749-1837), came from Ireland and aided in the contest for liberty. He was at the battle of King's Mountain and suffered much from privation. He was born in Ireland and died in Tennessee.

Also No. 10809.

MRS. ABBIE BRIGHT WARDLAW SCUDDER. 14437

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Philip Johnston Scudder.

Descendant of Michael Bright, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas De Lacey Wardlaw and Sarah Louisa Fisler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fisler and Abigail Bright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bright and Catherine Holtenstein, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bright and Catherine Hoover Bower, his second wife.

Michael Bright, (1732-1814), served as county commissioner three years, was a member of the Committee of Observation and on the standing committee during the war. He was born in Lebanon county and died at Reading.

Also Nos. 12967, 13795.

MRS. LAURA GARDNER SETTLE. 14438

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of W. S. Settle.

Descendant of John Vannoy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edwin Sumner Gardner and Sarah Ellen Vannoy, his wife (m. 1841).

Granddaughter of Mason Vannoy (b. 1796) and Jane Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Vannoy (b. 1742) and Sarah Owens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vannoy.

John Vannoy served in the Hunterdon county militia under Capt. Philip Phillips. His brothers, Anderson, Joseph and Peter, also served in the Revolution. These patriots were of Dutch descent.

Also No. 767.

MRS. LAURA ST. CLAIR PADDACK. 14439

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Edgar Paddack.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Tapscott and Margaret Bellfour St. Clair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair, Jr., and Frances H. Stall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St Clair, (1738-1818), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of militia in the Canadian campaign, 1776. He was promoted brigadier general, ordered to organize the New Jersey militia and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was appointed major general, 1777, and succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. He was a member of the court-martial of André and aided in suppressing the mutiny in the Pennsylvania Line, 1781. He served in the South, 1782, and was a member of the Council of Censors, 1783. He was born in Scotland and died at Greensburg.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031, 9172.

MRS. LUCIE PALMER GRUNEWALD. 14440

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Lorenz Grunewald.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Reynolds and of Brig. Gen. John Lacey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Eugene Palmer, M. D., and Jane Lacey Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lovett Smith and Eliza Budd Lacey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lacey and Anastasia Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Reynolds and Anastasia Reynolds, his wife.

John Lacey, (1755-1814), commanded a company of volunteers in the Canadian expedition. He was appointed lieutenant colonel, 1777, served as brigadier general, 1778, and his duties were arduous during the British occupation of Philadelphia. He was born in Bucks county, Pa., and died at New Mills, N. J.

Thomas Reynolds, (1729-1803), was captured early in the war, confined in New York and finally exchanged for Col. Simcoe. He was born at Burlington, where he died.

MRS. MARTHA HERRINGTON POOLE. 14441

Born in New York.

Widow of Valentine Brooks Poole.

Descendant of David White and of Ezekiel White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clark K. Herrington and Martha White Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Turner and Salome White, his wife (b. 1789).

Gr.-granddaughter of David White and Martha Cottle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel White and Martha Cottle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel White and Abigail Blanchard, his wife.

Ezekiel White enlisted as a minute man and served from Chesterfield at the alarms in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Weymouth, 1722.

David White, (1753-93), served through the war under different commands. He was born at Weymouth, Mass., and died at Palmyra, N. Y.

MRS. NANCY FLOYD MOODY. 14442

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Melville P. Moody.

Descendant of Moses Land, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William J. Floyd and Sarah Fike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Fike and Nancy Land, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Land and Charity Beshears, his wife.

Moses Land, (1765-1848), enlisted at the age of seventeen and served at the battles of Cowpens and Eutaw Springs.

MRS. EUNICE CAMPBELL HENRY. 14443

Born in Texas.

Wife of William Thomas Henry.

Descendant of Stephen Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert W. Campbell and Sallie Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lafayette Cleveland and Charlotte Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cleveland, Jr., and Deborah R. Vaughn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cleveland and Hannah Huntington, his wife.

Stephen Cleveland, (1764-1835), served one year as a matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company for defense of Fort Griswold. He was born at Canterbury, Conn., and was a pensioner of Bethel, Vt., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS BELL. 14444

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Stephenson Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keith and of Col. William Douglas, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Flemming Keith and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife; Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offut, his wife.

William Douglas, although too old for field duty, he was an active organizer and served as sheriff of Loudon county, where he died, 1783. He was born at Ayr, Scotland.

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant, 1777, in the Sixth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell. He was born in Virginia and died in Mississippi, 1824.

Also No. 265.

MRS. HARRIET WETMORE SELLS. 14445

Born in New York.

Wife of Elijah Sells.

Descendant of Bela Wetmore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bela Wetmore and Mehetabel Livermore, his wife.

Bela Wetmore, (1764-1839), enlisted at sixteen and served three years in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. SARA JOHNSON HOUGHTON. 14446

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Beach Houghton.

Descendant of Stephen Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Johnson and Harriet Allis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Johnson and Elizabeth Jordon, his wife.

Stephen Johnson was a member of Capt. Ebenezer Inglesby's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Southboro, Mass., and was a pensioner from Vernon, Vt., where he died, 1837.

MRS. KATE M. HOUGHTON GRAY. 14447

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Stephen Johnson.

Daughter of Samuel Beach Houghton and Sara M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson and Harriet Allis, his wife.

See No. 14446.

MRS. ROSETTE HENDEE ORDWAY. 14448

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles De Forest Ordway.

Descendant of Dr. Jacob Maeck, of Vermont.

Daughter of Franklin J. Hendee and Sarah Van Sicklen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Sicklen and Betsey Maeck, his wife (b. 1792).

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Maeck.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Maeck.

Jacob Maeck served as surgeon in Warner's Continental Regiment, 1775. He "was buried under arms at Ticonderoga, September 5, 1775."

MISS EMMA ALMIRA OPPER. 14449

Born in New York.

Descendant of Caleb Carleton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Opper and Aurelia Helen Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Burr and Polly Bestor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Bestor and Hannah Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Carleton and Margaret Day, his wife.

Caleb Carleton, (1758-1823), served in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, in the New York campaign. He was at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was born at Tolland, Conn., and died at Mantua, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCDONALD LOCKE. 14450

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William Locke.

Descendant of Jonathan Cutler and of Ebenezer Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Nelson Smith and Nancy Cutler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Phebe Wyman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman, his wife.

Jonathan Cutler, (1737-1826), turned out at Sutton at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. David Chadwick's company. He was born at Sutton and died at Royalton.

Ebenezer Cutler, (1760-1843), enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, 1778. He also served under Capt. Jotham Houghton and Col. Samuel Denny. He was born at Sutton, Mass., and died at Huntington, Vt.

Also Nos. 6522, 10644, 11689.

MISS CLARISSA JANE RUGGLES. 14451

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Samuel Ruggles, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Gershom Cheney Ruggles and Mary Neal, his wife.
Granddaughter of Maj. John Ruggles and Unice Kingsley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ruggles and Lucy Robison, his wife.

Samuel Ruggles, (1751-78), turned out from Willington at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Heath's company. He was born at Pomfret.

MRS. JULIA RUGGLES PARKER. 14452

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Wilbur Fisk Parker.
Descendant of Samuel Ruggles.
Daughter of Gershom Cheney Ruggles and Mary Neal, his wife.
See No. 14451.

MRS. SARAH RUGGLES PIERCE. 14453

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry Harrison Pierce, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Ruggles.
Daughter of Gershom Cheney Ruggles and Mary Neal, his wife.
See No. 14451.

MRS. MARGARET GRISWOLD BARKER. 14454

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Julius Graves Barker.
Descendant of Jonathan Gale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Griswold and Mary Washburn Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Gale and Clarissa Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gale and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Jonathan Gale, (1748-1808), was a minute man from Warwick at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died at Warwick.

MISS HARRIET DIANTHA HARWOOD. 14455

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Simeon Morse and of Corp. Tarrant Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Walworth Harwood and Mary Louise Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Morse Sibley and Diantha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Sibley and Mary Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Morse and Azubah Wheeler, his wife; Tarrant Sibley and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Simeon Morse, (1760-1842), was a private in Capt. Jonathan Carrol's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Isaac Martin, 1776, and was at the battle of Stillwater and was honorably discharged, 1779. He was born at Douglas, and received a pension from Sutton, where he died.

Also No. 2922.

Tarrant Sibley, (1754-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He served as corporal under Capt. Mark Chase to reinforce the Northern army at Saratoga.

MRS. LUCY WARING BAYLOR DRIVER. 14456

Born in Virginia.

Wife of W. E. Driver.

Descendant of Anthony Walke, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert P. Baylor and Virginia Williamson Tunstall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Baylor Tunstall, M. D., and Elizabeth Walke Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Williamson and Anne McM. Walke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walke and Mary Calvert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Walke and Mary Moseley, his second wife.

Anthony Walke, (1726-82), was a patriot of Princess Anne county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 4677, 6115.

MISS ELIZABETH WALKE TUNSTALL. 14457

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Anthony Walke.

Daughter of Alexander Tunstall, M. D., and Anne D. McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Baylor Tunstall, M. D., and Elizabeth Walke Williamson, his wife.

See No. 14456.

MRS. VIRGINIA BROCK HUGHES. 14458

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Floyd Hughes.

Descendant of Col. Mordecai Buckner and of Capt. May Burton, of Virginia; Col. Zabdial Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Charles William Penn Brock and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansalem Brock and Elizabeth Beverley Buckner, his wife; John Henry Tyler and Elizabeth Slater Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Baldwin Mathews Buckner and Fanny Burton, his wife; Samuel Tyler and Emma Rogers his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai Buckner and Elizabeth Beverly (Chew) Stanard, his wife (m. 1768); Zabdial Rogers and Elizabeth Snow, his wife; May Burton and Sarah Head, his wife (m. 1776).

Mordecai Buckner, (1721-1800), who had served in the early wars, was appointed by the convention, colonel of the Sixth Virginia Regiment, 1775. He was born in Spottsylvania.

May Burton, (1752-1829), entered the army as ensign, 1777, rose to the rank of captain and commanded a company when Cornwallis invaded Virginia. He was prominent in Orange county, where he was born and where he died.

Zabdial Rogers, (1737-1808), was appointed major, 1775, and served in the New York campaign. An order dated October 21, 1776, from Washington, is still in the family. He was promoted colonel, 1780, and served through the war. He was born at Norwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 2481, 4160.

MRS. MARY DARLINGTON JONES. 14459

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William G. Jones.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Reynolds, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward C. Darlington and Mary Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Darlington and Katherine Lacey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lacey and Anastasia Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 14440.

MRS. ANNA MARY MORTON FULTZ. 14460

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alexander Hamilton Fultz.

Descendant of Hon. John Morton and of Capt. John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Lewis Brown M. D., and Ann Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Ann Morton, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Ann Justis, his wife.

John Davis, (1753-1827), was at the battle of Three Rivers, Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli, Monmouth, Stony Point, Green Springs and Yorktown. He served with Wayne in the Southern campaign and was an original member of the Cincinnati. His diary has been published. He was born in Chester county, where he died.

John Morton, (1724-77), was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1774-76. His colleagues were equally divided on the separation of the colonies and it was his signature to the Declaration of Independence that placed Pennsylvania in the affirmative. This made him very unpopular and on his death bed he said "They will live to see this act to have been the most glorious service that I ever rendered my country."

Also Nos. 4751, 6448, 10293.

MRS. MARIE DUNLOP MOORE. 14461

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Warner Moore.

Descendant of Col. Charles Harrison and of John Butts, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Dunlop and Marie Elouise Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Daniel Claiborne Butts (b. 1801) and Ariadne Elmira Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Daniel Claiborne Butts (1776-1850) and Elizabeth Randolph Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Harrison and Mary Herbert Claiborne, his wife; John Butts and Mary Ann Claiborne, his wife.

Charles Harrison, (1742-1794), commanded a regiment of state artillery, 1776, and was colonel of the First Continental Artillery, 1777. He was promoted after the battle of Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He was born in Surrey county, and is buried on the Appomattox river.

John Butts served in Capt. Bolling's troop of horse for the defense of the colony. He was captured at the bridge at Belfield by Tarleton when Cornwallis invaded Virginia, 1781, carried to Petersburg and sent to Portsmouth. He contracted smallpox, and, although suffering for water, he refused it as he was obliged to say "God save King George" to obtain it. He lingered for a few days and died in prison.

MRS. VIRGINIA SECESSIA WITHERS TERRY. 14462

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Young Terry.

Descendant of Adj. Enoch Keane Withers and of Robert Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of U. S. Senator Robert Enoch Withers and Mary Virginia Royall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Walter Withers and Susan Dabney Alexander (1799-1882), his wife, m. (1819.)

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Keane Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife; Robert Alexander and Ann Austin, his wife (m. 1774).

Enoch Keene Withers, (1760-1818), served as adjutant in the South Carolina campaign under Col. Richard Campbell. He was at the battle of Eutaw Springs, where his brother Joseph was killed.

Also Nos. 2446, 6320.

Robert Alexander gave civil service in Bedford county and when Campbell county was formed, 1782, he was appointed clerk of the court, which office he held until his death, 1820.

MISS FRANCES HARRIET NEWELL. 14463

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Newell, Ozias Wilcox and Elisha Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Newell and Julia Ann Wilcox, his wife (m. 1836).

Granddaughter of Lexties Samuel Newell and Frances Albro, his wife; Seth Wilcox (b. 1768) and Hannah Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Newell and Sarah Horsford, his wife; Ozias Wilcox and Mabel Gould, his wife (m. 1753) (parents of Seth); Elisha Wilcox and Abigail Ranney, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Newell and Mary Hart, his wife.

Samuel Newell, (1714-89), served as chaplain during the Revolution. He was born at Farmington and died at Bristol.

Ozias Wilcox served as quartermaster of the Troop of Horse under Capt. Oliver Johnson. He was born 1730..

Elisha Wilcox enlisted from Middletown in the Short Levies, 1779-80, under Col. Jedidiah Huntington.

MRS. SARAH JANE BRONSON. 14464

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Cary S. Bronson.

Descendant of Silas Leach, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Carpenter and Nancy Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Sarah Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silias Leach and Alice Howard, his wife.

Silas Leach, (1748-1844), was a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He received a pension for one year's actual service. He died in New Hampshire.

MISS FRANCES LEWIS BAIN. 14465

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Bain and Sarah Griswold Frary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Frary and Elizabeth Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers, Jr., and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served as a minute man and was severely wounded at the battle of Johnstown, 1781. He died in Herkimer county.

Also Nos. 762, 1012, 4475, 10725, 13854.

MRS. SARAH GRISWOLD BAIN. 14466

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Lewis Bain.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers.

Daughter of Russell Frary and Elizabeth Myers, his wife.

See No. 14465.

MRS. MARY FRANCES LOVE TICHENOR. 14467

Born in New York.

Wife of Isaac Paul Tichenor.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Love, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Love and Martha Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Love (b. 1767) and Susanna Austin, his wife (b. 1766).

Granddaughter of Robert Love and Sarah Blanchard, his wife.

Robert Love enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Gibbs' company, Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment, 1777. He served three years under different commands. He was born at Coventry about 1730.

Also Nos. 5328, 10573.

MRS. ANNIE DURANT SHEPARD. 14468

Born in New York.

Wife of George W. Shepard.

Descendant of Edward Durant, Capt. Thomas Durant, William Clark, and Stephen Putnam, of Massachusetts; Capt. John Willey and Stephen William Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Clark Durant and Ann Elizabeth White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Durant and Lucina Willey, his wife; William White and Laura Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Durant and Elizabeth Clark, his wife (m. 1775); Alfred Willey and Olive Cone, his wife; Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Durant and Ann Jackson, his first wife (m. 1735); William Clark and Mary Marean, his wife (m. 1740); John Willey and Esther Comstock, his wife (m. 1754); Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife (m. 1755); Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith, his wife (m. 1772).

See Nos. 14144, 14258.

Edward Durant, (1715-82), was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence, and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-5. He was born at Boston and died at Newton.

Thomas Durant, (1746-1831), was a minute man in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswell's company and was corporal at the battle of Lexington. He served as "Assistant Commissary of Issues," and his widow received a pension given to a captain. He was born at Newton and died at Middlefield.

John Willey, (1732-1805), turned out at the Lexington Alarm, was commissioned captain, 1775, was at the siege of Boston, and a member of a court martial under Gen. Joseph Spencer. He served, 1776, to reinforce the Continental army. He was born at East Haddam and died at Millington.

Stephen William Johnson, (1749-1834), was one of the volunteers disguised as Indians who threw the tea in Boston Harbor. He served in Capt. Samuel Keeler's company and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born near Norwalk, Conn., and died at Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 9309.

MRS. ALICE LOUISE TICHENOR STORY. 14469

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Willis Edson Story.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Love, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Isaac Paul Tichenor and Mary Frances Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Love and Martha Barnett, his wife.

See No. 14467.

MRS. HARRIET L. BARKER CRAMER. 14470

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William E. Cramer.

Descendant of John Barker, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Granderson Barker and Alice Doyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barker and Margaret Smith, his wife (m. 1788).

John Barker, (1764-1835), served under Capt. Silas Grady on guard duty at Schoharie, 1782. He was a pensioner of Cairo, where he was born and died.

MISS CLARA L. THOMPSON. 14471

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Martin Holcomb and of Isaac Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Phelps Thompson and Eleanor Anne Work, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Thompson and Candace Narcissa Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Phelps and Narcissa Griswold, his wife (b. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Griswold and Christiana Holcomb, his wife (b. 1755).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Holcomb.

Martin Holcomb, (1725-98), was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the Third Company, First Regiment. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

Isaac Griswold, (1749-1839), served in the Eighth Company, First Militia Regiment, 1779.

Also No. 5015.

MRS. ANNA L. WALL. 14472

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Edward C. Wall.

Descendant of Richard Sanger and of Daniel Sanger, of Massachusetts; Eli Butler, Capt. John Morgan and Manassah Prentice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Hearding and Sarah Jane Sanger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kirkland Sanger and Caroline Prentiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sanger and Rachel Butler, his wife; Joseph Prentiss and Sally Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife; Daniel Sanger and Olive Hooker, his wife; John Morgan and Eunice Crary, his wife; Manassah Prentice and Asanath Brierton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sanger and Deborah Morse, his wife.

See No. 14277.

Richard Sanger, (1706-83), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born at Sherborn, where he died.

Daniel Sanger, (1739-1807), served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died at Framingham.

Also No. 13041.

John Morgan, (1742-1816), commanded a company, 1776, in the militia regiment under Col. Oliver Smith. He was born at Preston, where he died.

Manassah Prentice, (1749-1825), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's company. He served in the first call for troops under Capt. John Tyler. He was born and died at Preston.

MRS. CHRISTIANNA BIRKHAEUSER. 14473

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph E. Birkhaeuser.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gray and of Sergt. Thomas Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John A. Armstrong and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gray, Jr., and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gray and Mary McLain, his wife; Thomas Baker and Mary Carswell, his wife.

Isaac Gray, (1730-87), entered the army as lieutenant of minute men under Capt. Joseph Hooker, and commanded a company at Bunker Hill in Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. He was born at Worcester and died at Pelham.

Also No. 2603.

Thomas Baker, (1751-1840), was a minute man from Colrain, Mass, at the Lexington Alarm, and was in Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He subsequently served as sergeant under Capt. Timothy Childs and Col. Ruggles Woodbridge at Ticonderoga. He was born at Exeter, R. I., and was a pensioner from Oswego county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. JENNIE G. WOODWARD SMITH. 14474

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward H. Smith.

Descendant of Joseph Woodward, Abner Woodward and Lieut. Jonathan Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Woodward and Submit T. Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Woodward and Eunice Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodward and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife; Johnathan Fuller and Sibyl Meacham, his wife.

Joseph Woodward, (1726-1814), served with the army before Boston until that city was evacuated by the British. He died at Ashford. His son, William, died in prison.

Abner Woodward, (1762-1840), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served in the Rhode Island campaign. He was a pensioner of Windham county.

Jonathan Fuller, (1725-1817), served at the New Haven Alarms.

Also No. 512.

MRS. JANE NIGHSWONGER. 14475

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of J. Nighswonger.

Descendant of Howell Sellers, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Howell Sellers and Margaret Conner, his wife.

Howell Sellers, (1762-1842), served under different commands with the South Carolina troops. He was at the battles of Stono Ferry, Brier Creek and at the siege of Savannah. He was born in Chatham county, N. C., and was a pensioner from Pike county, Ill., where he died.

MRS. TALLULAH JAMES BROCKMAN BANKHEAD. 14476

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of John Hollis Bankhead.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Brockman and Mary E. Stairley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas P. Brockman and Mary Kilgore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kilgore and Keziah Greer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kilgore and Anne McCrary, his wife.

Benjamin Kilgore, (1740-1810), commanded a company of Horse, 1779, in the Ninety-six District. He was taken prisoner, 1780, carried to Charleston, made his escape, and as all the superior officers were killed, he took command of the regiment. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 8269.

MRS. JESSIE CAROLENA JACKSON MCCHRISTIE. 14477

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Robert McChristie.

Descendant of Barnard Eddy, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Cyrus Franklin Jackson and Jessie Keyes Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Anthony and Sarah Porter Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Anthony and Abigail Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnard Eddy and Patience Eddy, his wife.

Barnard Eddy, (1729-77), superintended the construction of fortifications at Providence and the works are still preserved. He died of smallpox when on a mission to Crown Point.

Also No. 13929.

MRS. MARY ELLEN LOWREY HOLCOMB. 14478

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph W. Holcomb.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Weed and of Corp. Daniel Lowrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Lowrey and Elnora Goodsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Martha Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Weed and Anna Rice, his wife; Daniel Lowrey and Anna Munson, his wife.

Jesse Weed, (1746-1843), served as corporal in Capt. David Smith's company, 1776, and as sergeant, 1777, under Capt. Matthew Mead. He was born at Plymouth, where he died.

Daniel Lowrey, (1749-1819), was a private at the siege of Boston under Capt. Selah Heart, and subsequently served as corporal. He was born and died at Farmington.

Also No. 8496.

MISS KATE ELMENDORF BOWMAN. 14479

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Coenradt Wilhelmus Elmendorph, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Gorham Bowman and Maria Catherine Elmendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucas Elmendorf and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coenradt Wilhelmus Elmendorph and Annatje Van Steenburgh, his wife.

Coenradt Wilhelmus Elmendorph, (1755-1826), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker and Col. Levi Pawling. He served, 1778, in Capt. Tobias Van Beuren's company of the Ulster county regiment, under the command of Maj. Adrian Wynkoop. He died at Hurley.

Also No. 13151.

MRS. MARY NICHOLLS BARNUM. 14480

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles W. Barnum.

Descendant of Ens. Jabez Huntington Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. George H. Nicholls, S. T. D., and Julia Louise Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles T. Nicholls and Sarah Lewis Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington Tomlinson and Rebecca Lewis, his wife.

Jabez Huntington Tomlinson, (1760-1849), was appointed ensign and served in the Continental Line, 1777-81. He was a pensioner from Stratford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 4606.

MISS ELIZABETH GORDON BREWSTER. 14481

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elias Brewster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias Morgan Brewster and Lucretia Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Morgan Brewster and Esther Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Brewster and Margery Morgan, his wife.

Elias Brewster, (1759-1834), served as a private in Capt. Joshua Huntington's company in the New York campaign, 1776, and was at the battle of Harlem Heights. He was born at Preston and was a pensioner from Griswold, where he died.

Also No. 12047.

MRS. M. HANNAH LATHAM TROLAN. 14482

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Richard W. Trolan.

Descendant of Capt. William Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Latham and Emily D. Gotham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Latham and Nancy L. Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Eunice Forsythe, his wife.

William Latham, (1742-92), was lieutenant of artillery at Dorchester Heights, and commanded a company at the battle of Groton. He was severely wounded and carried a prisoner to New York. He was born at Groton, where he died.

Also Nos. 2333, 4171, 5031, 7234, 13089.

MRS. ELLEN BLATCHLEY WILCOX. 14483

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Watson E. Wilcox.

Descendant of Jonathan Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Watson Blatchley and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Smith and Anna Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Rebecca Ventres, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1761-1812), served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born at Haddam, where he died.

MRS. KATE PALMER HUNTER. 14484

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John Ramsey Hunter.

Descendant of Ens. David Douglass, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Sackett Palmer and Diana Goudy Larne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Larne and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Douglass and Jean Buchanan, his wife.

David Douglass, (1755-1839), was commissioned ensign, 1779, of Capt. Thomas Manery's company, Col. John Laird's regiment of York county militia. He was at Brandywine, Kingston and the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Pennsylvania and died at Logansport, Ind.

MRS. JANE HYDE MERWIN. 14485

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Augustus Merwin.

Descendant of Capt. James Hyde, Jr., Sergt. Ezekiel Hawley and Simeon Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Olmstead, A. M., and Marian Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Nevins Hyde and Mary Ann Thomas, his wife; Hon. Hawley Olmstead and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde, Jr., and Martha Nevins, his wife; Aaron Olmstead and Sarah Esther Hawley, his wife; Simeon Thomas and Lucretia Deshon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hawley and Elinor Olmstead, his wife.

James Hyde, (1752-1809), entered the army as sergeant. He served through the war and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown. He was born at Norwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 2626, 12236, 13287.

Ezekiel Hawley, (1748-1776), was sergeant in the New York campaign and died of camp fever in the service of his country. He is buried in the old cemetery at Wilton.

Simeon Thomas, (1753-1834), turned out from Norwich at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bunker Hill under Capt. John Durkee. He was born and died at Norwich.

MRS. MARIAN HYDE OLMSTEAD. 14486

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Olmstead, A. M.

Descendant of Capt. James Hyde and of Simeon Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Nevins Hyde and Mary Ann Thomas, his wife.

See No. 14485.

MRS. EMMA MERRILL WILSON. 14487

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Oliver E. Wilson.

Descendant of Phineas Merrill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marshall Merrill and Lucy J. Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Merrill and Julia Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Merrill and Anna Buel, his wife.

Phineas Merrill, (1755-1828), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Smith's company and enlisted for the defense of Boston, 1775. He served as conductor of teams, transporting supplies from Connecticut to the Continental army, 1777-81. He was born and died at New Hartford.

MISS ELSIE GERTRUDE STREET. 14488

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Mather and of Capt. Joseph Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William E. Street and Frances A. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Street and Eliza Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Street and Clara Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mather and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Mather and Hannah Bell, his wife.

Moses Mather, (1719-1806), was a patriot preacher of Stamford and was so obnoxious to the British that they dragged him from his pulpit and carried him to New York. He was confined in the Provost prison, where he suffered every privation. He was born at Lyme and died at Darien.

Joseph Mather, (1753-1840), enlisted as a private, 1775, served through the war and at the close commanded a company. He was born at Stamford and was a pensioner from Darien, where he died.

MISS MARY PHILLIPS CHICHESTER. 14489

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Phillips, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Van Antwerp Chichester and Mary Elizabeth Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Stuart and Sally Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Phillips and Mary Benedict, his wife.

Ebenezer Phillips, (1753-1829), served in Capt. Robert Durkee's company and was honorably discharged 1777. He was born at Smithtown, L. I., and died at Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. MARY BOGART RIDER. 14490

Born in New York.

Widow of John Rider.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt, Sr., of New York.

Daughter of Eugene Bogart and Eliza Ann Bogart, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Bogart and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Temperance Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Sr., and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt, (1704-78), was a signer of the Association Test of Smithtown. He was captured by the British, 1777, contracted smallpox on a prison ship and was released at last through the intercession of his daughter Dorothea. He died of the disease soon after reaching home. His sons Zephaniah, Nathaniel and Charles served in the army.

Also No. 7095, 12895.

MISS ADA HANFORD GOLDING. 14491

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Hanford, Sr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus C. Golding and Jeanette Hanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Platt Hanford and Jane Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Hanford and Phoebe Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hanford and Susannah Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hanford, Sr., and Deborah Hayt, his wife.

Hezekiah Hanford, Sr., (1722-1812), was a member of a committee to collect clothing for soldiers, 1777. He served in the coast guards, 1780, under Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood. He was born at Norwalk, where he died.

MISS ALICE BARTLETT CRAM. 14492

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Cram, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Cram and Lydia Ann Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cram and Mary Ann Macnulty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cram, Jr., and Polly Vose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cram and Olive Chamberlain, his wife.

Benjamin Cram, (1734-1836), was a private in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1777. He also served under Capt. Ezekiel Worthen and Col. Stephen Peabody in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born at Hampton, and died at South Lyndeborough.

MRS. HARRIET PERRY MANY. 14493

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Warren Many.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Newman Clock and Ruth Church Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Camp, Jr., and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Camp and Ann Camp, his wife.

Richard Camp served as sergeant in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 1776. He died at Norwalk, 1813.

MISS JULIA ANN COLLINS. 14494

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Collins, of Delaware.

Daughter of Edmund R. Collins and Rachel Moor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Collins and Anne Bellach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Cook, his wife (sister of Gov. John Cook).

Thomas Collins, (1732-89), served as sheriff, as president of council and as brigadier general of militia from 1776-83. He was in the field during the New Jersey campaign, 1777, and was active in harassing Howe's army when it passed through Delaware. He governed with ability and gave liberally to the patriot cause.

Also No. 467.

MISS ANNA CUNINGHAM. 14495

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Capt. Allan Cuningham, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John F. Cuningham, M. D., and Sarah Elizabeth Catts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John W. Cunningham (b. 1779) and Elizabeth Ross, his wife (m. 1800).

Gr.-granddaughter of Allan Cuningham and Rachel Menough, his wife.

Allan Cuningham, (1738-1801), was a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, at nineteen, and came to America, 1765. He commanded a company at Brandywine in Maxwell's brigade. Many of his letters written while in active service have been published. He was born at County Armagh, Ireland, and died in Chester county, Pa.

MRS. HENRIETTA ZEILIN WILSON ELLIS. 14496

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Amos Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. George Piper (Pfeiffer) and Eve Lear Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alban M. Wilson and Mary C. Zeilin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John K. Zeilin and Caroline C. Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Piper and Sarah Kerlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Piper (Peiffer) and Eve Lear, his wife.

George Piper, (1758-1823), commanded a company, Continental Line, at Princeton, Brandywine, Paoli and gave distinguished service at Germantown. His wife contributed the entire fortune received from her father to purchase clothing for the soldiers. She was a woman of great courage and protected her home and children when left alone during the war.

Also Nos. 7431, 9211 13224.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS GOOTEE. 14497

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Benjamin T. Gootee, M. D.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Collins, of Delaware.

Daughter of Edmund R. Collins and Rachel Moor, his wife.

See No. 14494.

MRS. MARY C. ZEILIN WILSON. 14498

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alban M. Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. George Piper (Peiffer), and Eve Lear, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John K. Zeilin and Caroline C. Piper, his wife.

See No. 14496.

MRS. ELIZABETH COOK CLOKE WILDS. 14499

Born in Delaware.

Wife of James Denney Wilds.

Descendant of Gov. John Cook, Capt. Ebenezer Cloke and Elizabeth Cook, of Delaware.

Daughter of Ebenezer Cloke, Jr., and Christianna Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cloke and Elizabeth Cook, his wife (1764-1847).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Ebenezer Cloke, (1740-90), came from England and settled in the Delaware colony. He fitted out a privateer at his own expense which he commanded. He was captured, confined on the "Jersey," suffered many years from the imprisonment and finally died from the effects.

John Cook, (1720-89), was President of Delaware, 1776, and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was associate judge, 1777, and speaker of the Senate, 1780. He served in public life until his death. His daughter rode on horseback to Belmont Hall to assist the family of Gov. Thomas Collins, her relatives, to mould bullets for the soldiers.

Also Nos. 9211, 13224.

MISS FERNANDA VIRGINIA ZEILIN. 14500

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. George Piper (Peiffer) and Eve Lear, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John K. Zeilin and Caroline C. Piper, his wife.

See No. 14496.

MISS FRANCES CALLEY PENNEWILL. 14501

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Judge John Clarke, of Delaware.

Daughter of John Clarke Pennewill and Virginia McDaniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Owens Pennewill and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clarke and Anne Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

John Clarke, (1725-85), was appointed by the General Assembly Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent County and his commission is dated February 6, 1779.

MRS. EMMA MONTEITH PENNEWILL ROEDER. 14502

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Philip G. Roeder.

Descendant of Judge John Clarke, of Delaware.

Daughter of John Clarke Pennewill and Virginia McDaniel, his wife.

See No. 14501.

MRS. MALVENIA GRANDIN CARMICK. 14503

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas G. Carmick.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. William E. Grandin and Eliza A. Driggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elliott Driggs and Sabrah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Smith and Amarillas Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Sabrah Sherman, his first wife (m. 1760).

Richard Smith, (1736-1819), commanded a company of militia that turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. He was born at Brookfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 100, 7713.

MRS. MARTHA JANET WILSON. 14504

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George W. Wilson.

Descendant of Maj. Jacob Miller, of Maryland; Henry McCracken and Sergt. Samuel Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abram Miller and Lilia Jane McMakan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Miller and Elizabeth Gorman, his wife; Mark Campbell McMaken and Martha Wilson McCracken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Katherine Morgan, his wife; John McCracken and Martha Lowry Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and of Henry McCracken and of Samuel Wilson.

Jacob Miller was a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick county. He served in the Frederick county regiment, and for his service received a grant of land which was located in what is now Ohio. He died 1810.

Henry McCracken was a patriot and soldier of Northumberland county where he died 1778. His father, John, was killed by the Indians, 1757.

Samuel Wilson enlisted as a private from Lancaster county, was wounded twice and rose to the rank of sergeant.

MRS. MARIE BANKHEAD OWEN. 14505

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Thomas McAdory Owen.

Descendant of Capt. John Hollis, Capt. Benjamin Kilgore and Sergt. Daniel Holliday, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Hollis Bankhead and Tallulah James Brockman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Greer Bankhead and Susan Fleming Hollis, his wife; James Brockman and Mary E. Stairley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Hollis, Jr., and Letitia Holliday, his wife; Thomas P. Brockman and Mary Kilgore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Hollis and Martha Knighton, his wife; James Kilgore and Keziah Greer, his wife; Daniel Holliday and Mary Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kilgore and Anne McCrary, his wife.

See No. 14476.

John Hollis, (1751-1836), enlisted as a private and commanded a company at the close of the war. He was at the battles of Camden, Hanging Rock, King's Mountain and Rocky Mount. He was born in Fairfax county, Va., and was a pensioner from Fairfield District, S. C., where he died.

Daniel Holliday, (1752-1837), enlisted, 1775, and was at the battles of Fort Moultrie and Sullivan's Island. He was a pensioner from Marion county, Ala., where he died.

MRS. JULIA LOWRY CLARKE COHEN. 14506

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Jack Cohen.

Descendant of Sergt. William Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Campbell Clarke and Mary Hazeltine Lowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore Lowry and Julia Ann Eason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Edmonson Lowry and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

William Moore, (1751-1826), lost his leg at the battle of King's Mountain, and his wife made the dreary journey on horseback to nurse him. The frontier women by their courage in the Revolution made success possible. He was a pensioner from Washington county, Va., where he was born and died.

MISS VIRGINIA LORETTA ARNOLD. 14507

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. William Moore.

Daughter of Reuben Arnold and Elizabeth Virginia Lowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore Lowry and Julia Ann Eason, his wife.

See No. 14506.

MRS. VIRGINIA HUTCHINSON PLYER. 14508

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Charles Herbert Plyer.

Descendant of Col. William Young and Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of Alfred Hutchinson and Virginia Watkins Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Johnston Hutchinson and Mary Adelaide Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Prof. James Jackson and Hesse St. Clair McCormick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. James Jackson and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Young and Sophia Chiffelle, his wife.

William Young, (1743-1776), was a member of the Council of Safety, 1775, served in the first Provincial Congress and was Speaker of the House of Commons. He was born in North Carolina and died at Savannah, Ga.

James Jackson, (1757-1806), served as captain and was made brigade major, 1778. He was wounded at Medway, captured the colors of a regiment at Cowpens, was at Savannah, Long Cane, Black Stocks and the siege of Augusta. At the close of the war the legislature presented him with a house and lot in Savannah. He became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in England and died at Washington, D. C.

Also Nos. 458, 1687, 2540.

MISS JENNIE INMAN. 14509

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. William Christian and of Capt. Andrew Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Shadrach Walker Inman and Jane Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Martin and Sarah Russell, his wife (b. 1789).

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Andrew Russell was captain of the Fifth Virginia Regiment, 1776. He was born in Augusta county, Va., 1738, and died in Jefferson county, Tenn.

William Christian commanded a company, 1776, from Augusta county under Col. William Christian against the Indians at Long Island Flats. He died 1779.

Also Nos. 4344, 5689, 7361, 12265, 13956.

MRS. EMILY HOOK HOWELL. 14510

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Albert Howell.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Burgess, of Maryland.

Daughter of Judge James G. Hook and Emily Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Hook and Catherine Shellman Schley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hook and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Burgess and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Edward Burgess, (1733-1809), served as captain of the Flying Camp, 1776, under Gen. Reazin Beall. He was a member of the House of Delegates 1777-90.

MRS. MINNETTA PACKARD HILL. 14511

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles Homer Hill.

Descendant of Samuel Reed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orville L. Packard and Thena Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Packard and Eliza Anne Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Smith and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Charity Reed, his wife (d. 1816).

Samuel Reed, (1756-1832), was a volunteer from Middletown. He received a pension for his service in the war.

MRS. EDITH B. HAMMOND STARR. 14512

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Western Starr.

Descendant of Faunce Hammond, of Massachusetts; Samuel Gosling, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George C. Hammond and Martha Gosling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Hammond and Mehetable Thomas, his wife; Samuel Gosling and Mary W. Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hammond and Mary Adams, his wife; and of Samuel Gosling.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Faunce Hammond and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Faunce Hammond, (1737-1813), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment of Bristol county. He was born at Rochester, Mass., and died at Reading, Vt.

Samuel Gosling, (1750-1835), served as a minute man. He was forced to leave the Society of Quakers on account of his military service, but he retained the costume.

Also No. 9531.

MISS MAY GARVIN FOOTE. 14513

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Judge Isaac Foote and of Rev. Josiah Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Crocker Foote and Helen Garvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson Foote and Mary Crocker, his wife; Judge Samuel Bostwick Garvin and Julia Maria Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson, his wife; Dr. Henry Mitchell and Rowena Wales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Foote and Mary Kellogg, his wife; John Mitchell and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sherman and Martha Minot, his wife.

Isaac Foote, (1746-1842), served as gunner in the Continental Artillery under Col. John Lamb. He represented his county in the Assembly many terms. He was born at Colchester, Conn., and died at Smyrna, N. Y., where he was appointed first county judge.

Also No. 12624.

Josiah Sherman, (1729-89), served as chaplain of the Seventh Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, 1777. He aided the cause by voice and pen as did his elder brother Roger. He was born at Stonington and died at Woodbury.

Also No. 12625.

MISS MARY HELEN FOOTE. 14514

Born in New York.

Descendant of Judge Isaac Foote and Rev. Josiah Sherman,

Daughter of John Crocker Foote and Helen Garvin, his wife.

See No. 14513.

MRS. SARAH M. MAMMEN. 14515

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. G. Mammen.

Descendant of Asa Davison and of Ezra Davison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Parks and Louisa M. Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel P. M. Davison and Malinda Maxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Davison and Deidamia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davison and Sarah Pride, his wife.

Asa Davison, (1736-1824), who had fought in the early wars, was a private under Capt. Nathaniel Webb and Col. John Durkee, 1778. He served several enlistments as fife major.

Ezra Davison, (1765-1834), enlisted at the age of sixteen as a matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company to serve at Fort Trumbull. He was born in Nova Scotia and died at Grafton, N. Y.

Also No. 8541.

MRS. ELLA M. WHITE COOMBS. 14516

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Eugene Chandler Coombs.

Descendant of William White and Ephraim Goss, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Whitney White and Almira Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan White and Sally Bathrick Goss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Betsey Shearer, his wife; Ephraim Goss and Anah Bathrick, his wife.

William White, (1750-1837), turned out at the Lexington Alarm, served at Cambridge, New York and Saratoga. He was born at Lunenburg, Mass., and died at Peterboro, N. H.

Ephraim Goss, (1767-1840), at the age of fifteen, enlisted for three years. He was born at Amherst, where he died. His wife lived to be 105 and was a pensioner until 1875.

Also Nos. 1007, 2418.

MRS. MARIETTA B. REED SHAY. 14517

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. H. Shay.

Descendant of Lemuel Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Reed and Nancy L. Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Reed and Rebecca Mosher, his wife.

Lemuel Reed, (1764-1857), enlisted as a private and gave two year's actual service. He was a pensioner from Dartmouth, where he was born and died.

MRS. FLORA MCKEE LINN SHEARMAN. 14518

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Albert E. Shearman.

Descendant of Andrew Linn, of Pennsylvania; Joseph Cory, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Austin P. Linn and Olive De Vault, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel De Vault and Nancy Cory, his wife; Hugh Linn and Mary Weir Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cory and Rhoda Wright, his wife; Andrew Linn and Eleanor Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cory and Phebe Simpson, his wife (b. 1746).

Andrew Linn served as a soldier and wagon master in the Pennsylvania Line, 1778. He was born in Adams county, Pa., and died in Fleming county, Ky., about 1836.

Joseph Cory, who was born in England, served as a private in the Essex county militia. He was wounded at the battle of Springfield, 1780, and died of his wounds.

MRS. DOROTHY BELLE BURTON RICE. 14519

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Mark W. Rice.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Edward L. Burton and Mary Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burton and Betsey Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Samuel Clark, (1741-1823), was commissioned captain, 1776, and promoted major, 1779.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511, 7221.

MISS JULIA CHERRY ROBB MCCUE. 14520

Born in New York.

Wife of J. D. McCue.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Chauncey Wallace Cherry and Maria Louise Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cherry, Jr., and Abigail Delano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cherry and Ann Wallace, his wife.

Samuel Cherry, (1756-1825), enlisted from Londonderry, served in the Canadian campaign, 1775, as lieutenant under Col. Nathan Hale, 1776, and was promoted captain, 1779.

He served to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland and died in Oswego county, N. Y.

Also No. 13852.

MISS LOUISE CHERRY ROBB. 14521

Born in Colorado.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry.

Daughter of Edwin Forest Robb and Julia Cherry Robb McCue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Wallace Cherry and Maria Louise Hopkins, his wife.

See No. 14520.

MISS SARA FOX ROBB. 14522

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry.

Daughter of Edwin F. Robb and Julia Cherry Robb McCue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Wallace Cherry and Maria Louise Hopkins, his wife.

See No. 14520.

MRS. VIRGINIA KELLY MEHAGAN. 14523

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Herbert Mehagan.

Descendant of Capt. John Bailey, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Kelly and Mary Jane Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Campbell Rice and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Sarah Tatum, his wife.

John Bailey served as a private in the Tenth North Carolina Regiment and aided in the defeat of Cornwallis. He was granted land as an officer in Kentucky where he settled in 1784. He was born in Roanoke county, Va., and died in Bath county, Ky.

Also No. 13339.

MISS LOUISA K. WILLIAMS. 14524

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of George Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Williams and Winnifred Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Williams and Mary Kerfoot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

George Williams enlisted from Frederick county as a private in Capt. John Peyton Harrison's company, Second Virginia Regiment, 1777-79.

MRS. NANNIE SCOTT MONTGOMERY. 14525

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Hugh Montgomery.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson, of Kentucky.

Daughter of James Scott and Emeline Payne Offutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sabert Offutt and Nancy Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Payne and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

Robert Johnson, (1745-1815), served on the frontier in fighting the Indians and British, and commanded a company under Col. George Rogers Clark in the Ohio expedition. He was a member of the Virginia Assembly from Kentucky, 1782. He was born in Orange county, Va., and died in Gallatin county, Ky. His wife was at Bryant's Station when it was attacked by the Indians. She carried water from the Spring to the besieged fort and with her was her daughter Elizabeth.

Also Nos. 813, 1032, 10257, 12295, 13336.

MRS. GEORGIA WILLIAMS STUART. 14526

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Stuart.

Descendant of George Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Williams and Winnifred Webb, his wife.

See No. 14524.

MISS GEORGIA FITHIAN. 14527

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Fithian and Emily K. Fithian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joel Fithian and Sarah D. Sinnickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson and Elizabeth Sinnickson, his wife.

Andrew Sinnickson, (1749-1819), commanded a company of militia. He was born and died at Salem.

Also No. 3058.

MISS NELLIE FITHIAN. 14528

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Sinnickson .

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Fithian and Emily K. Fithian, his wife.

See No. 14527.

MISS LETITIA CLAY HEDGES. 14529

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Joseph Hedges, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Samuel Hedges and Rebekah Barbour Moran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Biggs, his wife.

Joseph Hedges, (1743-1804), enlisted for the war in Capt. John Combs' company, Continental regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, 1777-80. He was born in Maryland and died in Kentucky.

MRS. FRANCES CONN CLAY. 14530

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Henry Clay.

Descendant of George Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Williams and Winnifred Webb, his wife.

See No. 14524.

MRS. MARY BRENT OWEN. 14531

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Jonathan Owen.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hutchcroft and Margaret Young McIlvain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McIlvain and Mary Brent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Hugh Brent, (1739-1813), commanded a company from Prince William county under Col. Henry Lee, 1776. He was born in Stafford county, Va., and died in Mason county, Ky.

Also No. 12219.

MRS. MARY MILLER STEPHENS. 14532

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Stephens.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Woods, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. John Miller and Elizabeth Jones Goodloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Woods and Mourning Harris Shelton, his wife.

Archibald Woods, (1749-1836), served in the Virginia militia until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., and was a pensioner from Madison county, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 4077.

MISS MARY GARDNER TALBOT. 14533

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hart, Gov. James Garrard and Lieut. Isham Talbot, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Garrard Talbot and Ellen Sophia Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Prudal Hart and Mary Garrard, his wife; Senator Isham Talbot and Margaret Garrard, his wife.

See No. 14207.

MRS. SARAH GRIMES TALBOTT. 14534

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Robert C. Talbott.

Descendant of Joseph Hedges and of Ens. Henry Ewalt, of Kentucky.

Daughter of William Grimes and Mary Hedges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hedges and Elizabeth Ewalt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hedges and Catherine Troutman, his wife; Richard Ewalt and Mariah Stamps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Biggs, his wife; Henry Ewalt and Elizabeth Fry Kellar, his wife.

See No. 14529.

Henry Ewalt, (1754-1829), served as ensign in the Sixth Company, First Battalion, Bedford county militia, 1777. He removed from Pennsylvania to Bourbon county, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 13331.

MRS. MARY BRIMBLECOUR MARTIN. 14535

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Martin.

Descendant of Maj. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Brimblecour and Harriet Caldwell Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brimblecour and Harriet Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jonas Buttrick and Lucy Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buttrick and Abigail Jones, his wife.

John Buttrick, (1731-91), led the minute men at the Concord Bridge, and commanded them to "Fire, fellow soldiers, for God's sake, fire." The monument of the "Minute Man" stands on his farm where the contest was waged. He was born at Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 3171, 6584, 7556, 8492, 11881.

MISS ETTA H. GLIDDEN. 14536

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Seward Poland, of Maine.

Daughter of John Potter Glidden and Emily H. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Anne Poland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seward Poland, Jr., and Mary Elliot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seward Poland.

Seward Poland served as a private in the militia, 1776, and in the Continental army, 1777-80. He was born 1757.

MISS ELIDA RUMSEY FOWLE. 14537

Born in New York.

Wife of John A. Fowle.

Descendant of Maj. David Hunt, of New York.

Daughter of John W. Rumsey and Mary Agnes Underhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Underhill and Eliza Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hunt and Phebe Oakley, his first wife.

David Hunt, (1757-1819), entered the army as a private, 1778, and served five enlistments. He was quartermaster in the Levies under Capt. Elijah Bostwick and Col. Morris Graham, 1780. He was born in Westchester county and died in Orange county.

MRS. LOUISE E. GLIDDEN. 14538

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred A. Glidden.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Flagg.

Daughter of Carl Faulwasser and Emily Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Flagg and Almira Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Flagg and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Flagg and Lydia Ware, his wife.

Solomon Flagg, (1733-1806), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Smith's company and served as sergeant at Dorchester Heights. He served under Col. Thomas Marshall, 1777-80. He was born at Needham, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE R. DALE BARKER. 14539

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James A. Barker.

Descendant of Jonathan Harrington, Deacon Joseph Loring and Joseph Loring, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George I. Dale and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Harrington and Lydia Loring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and Abigail Dunster, his wife; Joseph Loring, Jr., and Betsey Pollard, his wife.

See No. 14069.

MRS. MARY LOUISA HOOPER BASSETT. 14540

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Anselm Bassett.

Descendant of Rev. Jacob Foster and Capt. Levi Hooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Foster Hooper, M. D., and Nancy Legge Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Hooper and Rebecca Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Foster and Hepzibah Prentiss, his wife; Levi Hooper and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Jacob Foster, (1732-98), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain of Col. James Scammon's Continental regiment, 1775. He was born at Holliston.

Levi Hooper, (1742-1866), served as lieutenant under Col. Benjamin Bellows, 1776-77. He was born at Bridgewater, Mass., and died at Walpole, N. H.

Also Nos. 3475, 8618, 13416.

MRS. GRACE HARTLEY HOWE. 14541

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis M. Howe.

Descendant of Richard Borden and of Nathan Bowen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James W. Hartley and Mary J. Borden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cook Borden and Mary A. Bessey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Borden, Jr., and Patty Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Borden and Hope Cook, his wife; Nathan Bowen and Hannah Cook, his wife.

Richard Borden, (1722-95), served as selectman of Freetown, 1775. He was captured and his home destroyed when the British overran Rhode Island, 1778.

Nathan Bowen, (1740-1825), served in the militia, 1780. As selectman of Freetown he aided in raising soldiers for the Continental army. He was born at Tiverton.

Also No. 12699.

MISS BESSEY BORDEN. 14542

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Richard Borden and of Nathan Bowen.

Daughter of Jerome Cook Borden and Emma E. Tetlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cook Borden and Mary A. Bessey, his wife.

See No. 14541.

MISS HARRIET GRAVES. 14543

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Oliver Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Graves and Abigail Graves, his wife.

Oliver Graves, (1761-1854), enlisted at sixteen and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner from Whately, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SOUTHWICK. 14544

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elbridge G. Southwick.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Brewster and Martha C. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russell and Rachel King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Russell and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Hezekiah Russell, (1739-1816), served as lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1777. He turned out at various alarms and commanded a company at the close of the war.

Also No. 12741.

MISS HELEN ELIZABETH THOMPSON. 14545

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Thompson and Elizabeth McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Heyward McCune and Elizabeth Sykes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCune and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

William McCune, (1729-1807), entered the Continental army, 1776, and served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment until 1778. He was born in Scotland and died at West Brattleboro.

Also Nos. 10262, 11332, 12952.

MRS. CAROLINE MESSENGER JENNINGS. 14546

Born in Massachusetts, 1820.

Widow of William Austin Jennings.

Descendant of Corp. John Messenger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Messenger and Lucy Scott, his wife.

John Messenger, (1752-1842), served as corporal in the Massachusetts Line. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and was a pensioner from Becket, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ABBIE M. ALLYN. 14547

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Warren C. Allyn.

Descendant of Amos Dole and of Amos Dole, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John James Doland and Augusta J. Heald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Heald and Abigail Dole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dole, Jr., and Matilda Hewes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dole and Molly Page, his wife.

Amos Dole, Jr., (1759-1832), was a private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Littleton, Mass., and died at Orrington, Maine.

Amos Dole, (1733-1781), enlisted in the Continental army and served under different commands.

MRS. AUGUSTA J. DOLAND. 14548

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John James Doland.

Descendant of Amos Dole and of Amos Dole, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Heald and Abigail Dole, his wife.

See No. 14547.

MRS. SARAH INEZ MOODY. 14549

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Edward Moody.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. White and Lois P. Lunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Lunt and Lois Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard, Jr., and Susannah Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Jeremiah Blanchard, (1733-1824), was lieutenant in Capt. Charles Furbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, 1775. He served on the North River under Col. Thomas Poor, 1778, was at Fort Clinton and King's Ferry. He was born at Andover, Mass., and died at Weston, Vt.

MRS. FANNY GRAY LITTLE. 14550

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Bailey Little.

Descendant of Eleazer Johnson and of William Pearce Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gray and Nancy Toppan Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Johnson and Fanny Toppan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pearce Johnson and Sarah Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Johnson and Elizabeth Pearce, his wife.

Eleazer Johnson, (1697-1792), was the leader of the band that burned the tea in Market Square, Newburyport. He and his sons William, Philip, Eleazer and Nicholas were members of the "Sons of Liberty."

William Pearce Johnson was master of the "American Hero," and was in the French West Indies when war was declared. He loaded his vessel with arms and ammunition and safely landed it in Boston. He subsequently was captured and confined at Antigua.

Also Nos. 1982, 3953, 6202, 7813.

MRS. IRENE WILKINSON GIBSON. 14551

Born in New Hampshire, 1809.

Wife of Hosea Ballou Gibson.

Descendant of David Wilkinson.

Daughter of David Wilkinson and Ruth Allen, his wife.

David Wilkinson, (1762-1843), served as a gunner in Col. John Crane's artillery. He was in many battles and suffered untold privations. He was born at Sharon, Mass., and died at Marlboro, N. H.

Also No. 1661.

MISS ELLA WHITNEY FISK. 14552

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Joel Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Fisk and Eliqa Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Fisk and Martha Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Coolidge and Martha Ware, his wife.

See No. 14144.

MRS. AURORA D. SKINNER SWAIM. 14553

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Budd Swaim, D. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Parry C. Skinner and Mary Bunce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Skinner and Sarah Manning, his wife (m. 1779).

Benjamin Skinner, (1759-1813), enlisted at Mansfield, Conn., and served as fifer at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He removed to Vermont, served under Capt. John

Hazen and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He turned out for the relief of Royalton, 1780, which had been burned and plundered by the Indians. He died at Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 13453.

MISS ELIZABETH D. SWAIM. 14554

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Skinner.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Budd Swaim, D. D., and Aurora D. Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parry C. Skinner and Mary Bunce, his wife.

See No. 14553.

MRS. ALICE TILLINGHAST ELDRIDGE. 14555

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Dyer Eldridge.

Descendant of Abraham Ellis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William T. Tillinghast and Katharine Strickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Strickle and Ann Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katharine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis, (1750-1837), served two enlistments with Pennsylvania militia and one with Virginia. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He was born at Hanover, Pa., and was a pensioner from Clinton county, Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 9957, 10198.

MISS EDITH STUDLEY. 14556

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Benjamin Studley, Eliab Studley, Jr., Peter Hobart and Dr. Peter Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Studley and Ira M. Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry Studley and Catherine Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Studley and Mary Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Studley (1754-1826) and Betsey Stetson, his wife; Dr. Peter Hobart and Mary Cushing, his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley and Hannah Litchfield, his wife; Peter Hobart and Lucretia Gill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Studley and Mary Briggs, his wife (m. 1729).

Benjamin Studley served on the Committee of Safety of Hanover, 1775-81.

Eliab Studley, (1754-1826), served in the Plymouth county regiment, 1775, and under Capt. Lemuel Curtis, 1776.

Peter Hobart, (1750-93), a graduate of Harvard, served as surgeon in the Revolution. He was born at Hingham and died at Hanover.

Peter Hobart, (1727-98 ,)served on the Committee of Safety during the Revolution. He was born and died at Hingham.

MISS MARIA WHITTELSEY NORRIS, M. D. 14557

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts; Chauncey Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Decatur Norris and Lacy Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Whittlesey, Jr., and Sarah Lathrop Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Maria Ward, his wife; Chauncey Whittlesey and Lucy Wetmore (m. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), who had served in the early wars was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress and was in command at Cambridge until Washington arrived. Ill health compelled him to resign from the army and he was unable to take his seat in the Continental Congress. He was President of the State Executive Council.

Chauncey Whittlesey, (1746-1812), served from Middletown as purchasing clothier for the state early in the war, and at the close was quartermaster general of militia.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042.

MISS MARY FITCH CROFOOT. 14558

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Stewart Dean, of New York.

Daughter of Michael E. Crofoot and Annie Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lodowick Champlin Fitch and Sara Stewart Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stewart Dean and Margaret Brevort, his wife.

Stewart Dean, (1747-1836), was captain of the armed sloop "Beaver," 1779. He died in New York City.

Also Nos. 12801, 13494.

MRS. LIZZIE PLACE EVANS. 14559

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John H. Evans.

Descendant of Capt. John Clendenen and of Christian Quiggle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samson Nicely Quiggle (1810-85) and Martha Jane Clendenen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Clendenen and Martha Burstow-Hewes, his wife; John Quiggle (1764-1845) and Rebecca Nicely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clendenen and Rebecca De France, his wife; Nicholas Quiggle and Anne Quiggle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Quiggle.

John Clendenen, (1748-1814), entered the army as sergeant, 1776. He was at Monmouth, Stony Point and was one of the guards when André was executed. He was born at Easton and died at Gray's Run.

Also No. 13528.

Christian Quiggle enlisted from Manheim township, York county, 1776, in the Flying Camp, and served at Long Island in Col. Michael Swope's regiment. Some of the company were captured at the surrender of Fort Washington, 1776.

MRS. CLARA ROBY WHEELER. 14560

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of General Elbert Wheeler.

Descendant of Philip Abbot Roby, of Massachusetts; William Campbell, John Campbell and Lieut. John Hughes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luther Abbot Roby and Eliza Dickey Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Roby and Betsey Wheeler, his wife; William Campbell and Margaret Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Abbot Roby and Lucy Proctor, his wife; John Campbell and Molly Campbell, his wife; John Hughes and Mehitable Buzwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Mary Gregg, his wife.

Philip Abbot Roby, (1754-1828), was a private in Capt. William Walker's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served under Capt. Daniel Wilkins, Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, in the northern frontier. He was born at Dunstable, where he died.

William Campbell, (1719-76), who had served in the early wars was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Windham, 1775. He was born in Ireland.

John Campbell, (1747-1823), served under different commands throughout the war. He was at Bennington and Saratoga. He was born and died at Windham.

John Hughes, (1744-1819), was in the British army stationed at Boston when he escaped in a hogshead through the lines and went to Windham. He enlisted in Capt. Daniel Runnell's company to serve in New York, 1776. He was lieutenant under Col. Moses Nichols at Bennington. He was born in England and died at Windham.

Also No. 9194.

MISS HELEN FRANCES HEAD. 14561

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. David Seward and of Capt. Elisha Chapman.

Daughter of George Washington Head and Sarah Clarissa Bartlett, his wife.

See No. 14562.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH HEAD. 14562

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. David Seward and of Capt. Elisha Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Head and Sarah Clarissa Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Bartlett and Clarissa Seward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Seward, Jr., and Mabel Field, his wife; Timothy Bartlett and Clarissa Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Seward and Elizabeth Bushnell, his wife; Elisha Chapman and Huldah Lord, his wife.

Elisha Chapman, (1740-1825), who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company in Col. Samuel Selden's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island and White Plains. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, and resisted the invasion of Tryon, 1779. He was born at Saybrook, where he died.

David Seward, (1748-1813), served in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Matthew Talcott's regiment, for service in New York, 1776. He was born and died at Guilford.

MRS. ELLA WELLMAN. 14563

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Timothy Brigham Wellman.

Descendant of James O. Gates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Butler and Dency Jane Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos W. Gates and Patience Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James O. Gates and Phebe Dayton, his wife (m. 1777).

James O. Gates was a minute man from Richmond, Mass., and was at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He enlisted, 1779, at the age of twenty-one to serve in the Continental Massachusetts Line. He was born at East Haddam, Conn., and died at Windham, N. Y., 1835, where he was a pensioner.

MRS. ANNA M. REDINGTON PIERCE. 14564

Born in New York.

Wife of James F. Pierce.

Descendant of Jacob Redington, of New York.

Daughter of George Redington and Amoret Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Redington and Eunice King, his wife.

Jacob Redington, (1759-1843), was a minute man in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county, Mass., regiment, and turned out at various alarms. He served to the close of the war in the Continental Line and when honorably discharged was a private in Capt. Kirby Smith's company. He was born at Tolland, Conn., and was a pensioner from Waddington, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 3170, 13502.

MRS. ANNIE RICHMOND PLATT BARTLETT. 14565

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. Edward T. Bartlett.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dodge and of Capt. Henry Dodge, of New York.

Daughter of William N. Platt and Annie Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan C. Platt and Jane Dodge Wardwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wardwell and Catherine Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dodge and Sarah Rosecranz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helena Amerman, his wife (m. 1753).

Samuel Dodge, (1730-1807), served as lieutenant when taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, 1777, and commanded a company at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He became a distinguished scientist. His sons Samuel, Henry and Richard served as officers.

Also No. 12131.

Henry Dodge, (1756-1820), served as sergeant, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Lewis Dubois' Continental regiment. He commanded a company in Col. Frederick Weisenfel's regiment of Levies, 1781. He died in Poughkeepsie.

MRS. ARABELLA TAFT BRADLEY. 14566

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick L. Bradley.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft and of Silas Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph and Elizabeth Bachman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Randolph and Elizabeth Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Taft and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft, his wife.

Stephen Taft, (1710-1803), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company. He was born at Uxbridge, where he died.

Silas Taft was a minute man from Dedham at the Lexing-

ton Alarm. He served, 1780, in Capt. Bezaleel Taft's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment.

Also Nos. 11970, 13153.

MRS. VIOLA B. P. KINTNER. 14567

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Jacob Kintner.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Waters, of New York.

Daughter of Clarkson La Forge Pack and Ann Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Amos Waters and Lucretia Bloomer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waters and Eunice Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waters and Eunice Waters, his wife.

Samuel Waters, (1748-1828), served as lieutenant in Capt. Brinton Paine's company, Sixth Dutchess county regiment, and was promoted captain, 1778, under Col. Roswell Hopkins.

Also No. 13497.

MRS. SUSAN BROWNELL CROMWELL. 14568

Born in New York.

Widow of Stephen Cromwell.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Harvey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Brownell and Annis Maria Inman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Perry Inman and Sila Harvey (1798-1834), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harvey and Hannah Burdick, his wife.

Jonathan Harvey, (1761-1833), enlisted as a private at the age of sixteen. He served as corporal at East Haddam, Conn., and was a pensioner from Vienna, Oneida county, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 12873.

MISS JENNY M. COX. 14569

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Richards Cox and Mary Runsen Ten Eyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox and Abiah Hyde Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, Jr., and Elizabeth Clement Breed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland and Susannah Porter, his wife.

Aaron Cleveland, (1744-1815), served in the General Assembly, 1776-81. He espoused the cause of the colonies with great zeal. He was born at Haddam and died at New Haven.

Also No. 4225.

MRS. MARY ELLEN MIDLER RAYNOR. 14570

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Raynor.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Midler, of New York.

Daughter of Christopher Columbus Midler and Emeline Stannard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clinton Midler and Amanda Stanard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Midler and Mary Miller, his wife (m. 1781).

Christopher Midler was corporal and sergeant in Col. John Lamb's artillery. He enlisted from Clermont, Columbia county, was wounded at Fort Montgomery and served to the close of the war. He died at Oran, Onondaga county, 1796.

Also Nos. 6019, 7570, 8162, 11259.

MRS. FANNY LEANING THOMPSON. 14571

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles P. Thompson.

Descendant of Samuel Hamilton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Kennington Leaning and Jane Elizabeth Gross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Gross and Christina Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hamilton and Betsey Kingston, his wife.

Samuel Hamilton, (1757-1826), served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Benjamin Hastings, and reënlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Hubbard's company. He died at Middlefield.

Also No. 9233.

MISS ELIZABETH BACON MAY. 14572

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Bacon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. May and Harriet E. Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harrison Bacon and Eliza Bemis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bacon and Abigail Holland, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bacon and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

John Bacon, (1760-1828), served as private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, 1776, and marched to reinforce the Northern army under Capt. Benjamin Nye, 1777. He served under Capt. Phineas Parker, 1780.. He was born at Barre, where he died.

MRS. MARYNEAL HUTCHES SMITH. 14573

Born in Texas.

Wife of Joseph P. Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Stowe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Hutches and Virginia C. Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stowe and Mary E. Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Stowe and Eunice Goldsbury, his wife.

Abner Stowe was a minute man in Capt. Luke Drury's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as corporal under Capt. Joseph Warren at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born at Grafton, 1743.

MISS MARY FOSTER. 14574

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Stanhope Foster and Louise Spooner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Spooner and Isabella Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beach and Anna Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Geoffrey, his wife.

See No. 14287.

MRS. EVALYN SARAH NORTON GRAHAM. 14575

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Marshall Graham.

Descendant of David Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Norton and Sarah Evalyn Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Gray and Hannah Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Alden and Susanna Ward, his wife (m. 1783).

David Alden, (1758-1842), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Isaac Pope's company raised to reinforce the Continental army. He was born at Ashfield, Mass., and died at Middlefield, Ohio.

MRS. FLORENCE HYDE JENCKES. 14576

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Col. Frederick W. Jenckes.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde, of Vermont.

Daughter of Nelson Cameron Hyde and Ann Laura Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Hyde (b. 1807) and Mandana Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (1771-1820) and Freelove Clark, his wife (m. 1794).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hyde.

Ebenezer Hyde was a minute man at various alarms under Col. Gideon Warren, and served as lieutenant, 1780, at Crown Point. He was born in Connecticut and died at Poultney, Vt.

MRS. SUSAN BUDD HANSELL BULLOCK. 14577

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Bullock.

Descendant of Standish Forde, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Sutton Hansell and Elinor Forde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Standish Forde and Sarah Britton, his wife.

See No. 14394.

MRS. LUCINDA WINTERS BINGEY O'BRIEN. 14578

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Anthony O'Brien.

Descendant of Vincent Owens, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Enoch Bingey and Emily Rush House, his wife.

Granddaughter of John House and Elizabeth Draper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Draper and Lucinda Owens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vincent Owens and Lucinda Owens, his wife.

Vincent Owens, (1740-1834), enlisted from Frederick county in the Second Regiment of Virginia State militia, and

was at Brandywine, Stony Point, and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Wales and was a pensioner from Washington county, Pa., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE JONES REINEMAN. 14579

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert T. Reineman.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Archer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Purnell Jones and Esther Waring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Robinson Waring and Mary Posey Archer, his wife (1786-1871).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Archer and Jane Hunter, his wife.

Joshua Archer, (1745-1800), served as sergeant in Capt. William Butler's company, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair, 1776. He was lieutenant in a company of riflemen, 1777, under Capt. John Nelson. Subsequently he acted as spy under Gen. George Rogers Clark and served to the close of the war. He was born at Staunton, Va., and was killed near Louisville, Ky.

MRS. BLANCHE DECHERT DE LA MEILLAIE. 14580

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henri Dechert de la Meillaie.

Descendant of Vincent Owens, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward House and Ruth Asenath Widney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John House and Elizabeth Draper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Draper and Lucinda Owens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vincent Owens and Lucinda Owens, his wife.

See No. 14578.

MISS MARGARET W. RICKEY. 14581

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Rickey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Randall Hutchinson Rickey and Susannah McAuley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Rickey and Margaret Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rickey and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

John Rickey, (1717-98), served in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Bucks county, Pa., and died at Trenton, N. J.

MRS. MARY CLARK BARNES. 14582

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lemuel C. Barnes.

Descendant of Rev. William Waite, Caleb Sherman, Charles Deake and Charles Deake, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Clark and Maria Waite Sherman Deake Hanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hanford and Polly Waite Sherman Deake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake, Jr., and Abigail Waite Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake and Anna Gould, his wife; Caleb Sherman and Mary Waite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Waite.

Charles Deake, (1738-1803), was a private in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment from Albany county. He served at Bennington where he suffered much and where his wife succored the prisoners. He was born in Rhode Island and died at Greenfield, N. Y.

Charles Deake, Jr., (1763-1844), served in the regiment with his father and his brothers William and John.

Caleb Sherman served in the Revolution as did his brothers John, Shebal and William.

William Waite fought at the battle of Bennington which took place on his farm. After the battle the Hessian prisoners were confined in "Waite's Meeting House," and as the building was too small there was great suffering.

Also Nos. 345, 5735.

MRS. SARAH PATTERSON WILSON. 14583

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Columbus J. Wilson.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Patterson Hanna and Caroline Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Rowland and Hannah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Lettice Thompson, his second wife.

See No. 14390.

MRS. ANNA MCCOMBS DICKEY. 14584

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Dickey.

Descendant of John McCombs and Frederick Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Norris McCombs and Elizabeth Ferree, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCombs and Hannah Morrison, his wife; John Ferree (1776-1824) and Elizabeth MacFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCombs and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; Frederick Ferree and Mary Stuart, his wife.

John McCombs, (1747-1822), enlisted, 1776, in the Pennsylvania militia and received depreciation pay to 1781. He was born in Ireland and died at Poland, Ohio.

Frederick Ferree acted as interpreter of the Delaware tongue at Fort Pitt. His letters show close relations with Washington during the Revolution. He was of Huguenot descent and was born in Lancaster county, 1744. The log house built by him is still standing at Pittsburg, where he died.

MRS. HENRIETTA MCINTOSH SHANNON. 14585

Born in New York.

Wife of Philip Mark Shannon.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Moulton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. McIntosh and Mary Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah McIntosh and Maria Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Moulton and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Stephen Moulton and Converse Moulton, his wife.

Stephen Moulton, (1734-1819), served at the siege of Boston and was taken prisoner in the New York campaign. He was confined in the Old Sugar House until exchanged, 1777. He served several terms as deputy from Stafford, Conn. He was born at South Brimfield, Mass., and died at Floyd, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8561, 10659, 11211.

MRS. SARAH BARRETT COWDEN. 14586

Born in New York.

Wife of Matthew A. Cowden.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry D. Towne and Elizabeth C. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Towne and Charlotte Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Penfield and Eunice Ogden, his wife.

John Penfield, (1747-1829), entered the service as captain, was promoted major, 1775, lieutenant colonel, 1776, and resigned 1781. He was born at Fairfield.

MISS ALICE M. ROTHERMEL. 14587

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ens. Frederick Yeager, John Baum, Samuel Castner and Thomas McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel H. Rothermel and Louisa C. Abbett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Rothermel and Marie Emma Yeager, his wife; James Abbett and Lydia Castner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Yeager and Katherine Baum, his wife (1752-1825); John Castner and Lydia Rhoades, his wife; Miles Abbett and Mary McDowell, his wife (1750-1824).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Baum and Catherine Geehr, his wife; Samuel Castner and Mary Linderman, his wife (1745-1824); Thomas McDowell and Mary Zimmerman, his wife.

Frederick Yeager, (1748-1822), served as ensign in Maj. Gabriel Hiester's Berks county militia, 1777. He was born in Oley township, and died at Reading.

Samuel Castner, (1737-1833), was a private in Capt. Stephen Bloom's company, first battalion, Philadelphia militia.

Thomas McDowell served in Capt. John Edward's company. He was born at Plymouth and died at Philadelphia.

John Baum served in Berks county, 1777, as a court martial man of the Third company, under Capt. Daniel De Turck.

MISS VIRGINIA VANDERSLICE. 14588

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Boyle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Vanderslice and Emmaline Buckwalter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Buckwalter and Esther Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Boyle and Martha Williams, his wife.

James Boyle, (1754-1825), served in the Chester county militia. He was born in Ireland and died at Philadelphia.

MRS. LAURA KERSHAW HARDING. 14589

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Heston Harding.

Descendant of John Fulmer and of Ens. George Krauskop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Kershaw and Annie A. Fulmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Fulmer and Jane Carswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fulmer and Mary Krauskop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Krauskop and Anna Margaret Wild, his wife (m. 1758).

John Fulmer, (1763-1824), carried despatches from Washington to Lafayette at Brandywine and subsequently enlisted with the French troops. He was born at Philadelphia where he died. He had four brothers who served in the Revolution, George, Joseph, Jacob and Casper.

George Krauskop served as ensign of the Fourth Company, Philadelphia county militia, 1777. He was born in Germantown, 1728, and was naturalized at Philadelphia, 1753.

MRS. ANNIE E. HOFFMAN WILLIAMS. 14590

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. T. Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Gobin Hoffman and Sarah Elizabeth Mettler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Mettler and Anna A. Gearhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gearhart and Anna Cool, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Catharine Kline, his wife.

Jacob Gearhart, (1735-1813), enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey, militia, and rose to command a company in the same regiment. He was born at Strasburg in France, emigrated to America, 1754, and died in Northumberland county, Pa.

Also No. 12969.

MISS AMANDA H. GEARHART. 14591

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Perry Gearhart and Agnes G. Blue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gearhart and Sarah Ephlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Catharine Kline, his wife.

See No. 14590.

MRS. MARGARET BARBARA FARNUM LIPPITT. 14592

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Warren Lippitt.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Thayer, of Massachusetts; Lieut. John Holden, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alexander Farnum and Charlotte Barbara Ormsbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holden Ormsbee and Susan Cary Gladding, his wife; Darius Daniels Farnum and Dency Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ormsbee and Barbara Holden, his wife; Jotham Thayer and Bathsheba Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holden and Dorothy Rice, his wife; Seth Thayer and Judith Thayer, his wife.

Seth Thayer, (1725-1803), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Jennison's company. He served as lieutenant in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company, Worcester county regiment, 1776, for duty in Rhode Island. He was born at Milford, where he died.

John Holden served as ensign in the Army of Observation, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776. He was born at Warwick, 1724.

MRS. HATTIE FRANCES PATTERSON. 14593

Born in Maine.

Wife of Ernest Otis Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Barrett and Abigail Witherspoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Unadilla Witherspoon and Betsey K. Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Abigail Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Keziah Lyon, his wife.

John Mills enlisted from Amherst and served as sergeant at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant under Capt. John Bradford, at Bennington. He commanded a company of three months' men, 1781. He died at Windham, Vt., 1812.

Also Nos. 4944, 11120.

MRS. CAROLINE CONNER CHAPMAN. 14594

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Robert B. Chapman.

Descendant of James Conner, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Henry W. Conner and Julia Courtney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Conner and Lillis Wilson, his wife.

James Conner, (1751-1835), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. George Davidson's company to suppress the insurrection of Scotch Tories. He volunteered, 1776, to fight against the Cherokee Indians under Gen. Rutherford. He served as wagon master, 1778, in New Jersey, and was with Wayne at Stony Point. He was appointed brigade quartermaster, 1780, under Gen. William Lee Davidson and was at Cowan's Ford when the general was killed. He was born in Ireland, and died at Mecklenberg, N. C.

MISS MARIE ANNA HACKER. 14595

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Butler and of George Nettles, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward M. Hacker and Elizabeth B. Nettles, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Hacker and Ann Maria Butler (b. 1812), his wife; James Nettles and Hannah Maria Nettles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Butler (1776-1812) and Maria Tash, his wife; Robert Nettles and Ann Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Mary Butler, his wife; George Nettles and Elizabeth Cusac, his wife.

George Nettles served as a private in Marion's Brigade when South Carolina was the battlefield. He was born in the Darlington District, 1737, where he died.

Thomas Butler was acting civil engineer when Charleston surrendered to the British and was taken prisoner. He was born at Wexford, Ireland, and died at Charleston.

MISS LILLIE EARLE VERNON. 14596

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Alexander Vernon, Judge James Jordan and Col. John Earle, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Judge Thomas O. P. Vernon and Harriet Catherine Bomar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bomar and Amaryllis Earle, his wife; James Vernon and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Rebecca Wood Berry (1752-1839); his second wife; James Jordan and Margaret Miller née Marshbanks, his wife; Alexander Vernon and Margaret Chernee, his wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), assisted in repelling the Tories and Indians during the Revolution. On his place, North Pacolet river, was built Fort Earle as a retreat and when Cornwallis invaded the state a battle was fought there.

Also No. 4852.

James Jordan, (1725-1802), served as commissary at Fort Prince, 1776. He was an active Whig and was made the first judge of Spartanburg county.

Alexander Vernon, (1732-96), was a Whig of Spartanburg county and aided in the wagon master's department as did also his eldest son John.

MISS ELIZABETH BUTLER WALES. 14597

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Babcock, of Connecticut; Nathaniel Wales and of Benjamin Wales, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Wales and Anna Babcock Haff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Wales and Eliza Butler, his wife; John Haff and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wales and Susanna Ludden, his wife; Oliver Babcock, Jr., and Anne Heartt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Ann Waldo Fitch, his wife; Oliver Babcock and Scilve Babcock, his wife.

Oliver Babcock, (1738-77), served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Samuel Prentice. He was with Knowlton's Rangers at Fort Washington when taken prisoner. He was exchanged and died soon after of small pox.

Also Nos. 12063, 13879.

Benjamin Wales, (1759-1837), whose father was a soldier, enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Bass' regiment. He was born at Braintree.

MRS. JANE CHRISTIAN MARYE. 14598

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. William Storke Jett, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Storke Jett and Jane Turner, his wife.

William Storke Jett, (1761-1844), served in the Virginia Line and was a pensioner of Westmoreland county.

MISS ELLEN C. MERRILL. 14599

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Samuel Blodgett, of Vermont.

Daughter of Sereno T. Merrill and Jane Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther P. Blodget and Mary Jefferson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Blodget and Polly Parmer, his wife.

Samuel Blodgett, (1751-1838), was taken prisoner, 1777, and threatened with death but being a Mason his life was spared. He suffered great hardships until he was liberated. He served as a private under different commands, 1778-80. He died at Cornwall, Vt.

MRS. THERESA JENKINS INGERSOLL. 14600

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Ingersoll.

Descendant of Enoch Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Salmon Freedom Jenkins and Frances Mary Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Jenkins and Laura Hebard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Jenkins and Hannah Day, his wife.

Enoch Jenkins, (1763-1846), served under Capt. Ephraim Cleveland, 1777-79, and in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1780. He was born at Malden, Mass., and died at Java, N. Y. When Lafayette reviewed the army he complimented him upon his soldierly bearing.

MRS. ALICE MARY BRITTAN ROCKWELL. 14601

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Ray Rockwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Matteson, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Walter M. Brittan and Clara Louise Hyde, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis Curtis Hyde and Julia Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde and Clarissa Matteson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, Jr., and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Samuel Matteson, Jr., (1762-1848), served at the battle of Bennington with his father and six older brothers. He was born at Burlington, Vt., and was a pensioner of Darien. N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 598, 3081, 12156.

MRS. FLORENCE ARGALL YATES. 14602

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Porter B. Yates.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse York, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Argall and Martha Almira Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams Hull and Nancy York, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse York, Jr., and Cynthia Miner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse York and Armah Breed, his wife.

Jesse York, (1740-1808), served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, Eighth Regiment of militia, that served at New York, 1776. He was born at Stonington, where he died.

Also Nos. 7045, 11046, 12191.

MRS. ELINOR DUDLEY PARKER. 14603

Born in California.

Wife of Lowell Holden Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Mead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Little Dudley and Mary Doak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dennia Doak and Betsey Raymond Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Mead and Betsey Converse, his wife.

Levi Mead (1759-1828) served at the siege of Boston. He was in Capt. Edmund Munroe's company at Valley Forge and with the company at Monmouth when the captain was slain. He enlisted as a private, 1780, for the war in the Continental Line. He was born at Lexington, Mass., and died at Chesterfield, N. H.

MISS ELIZABETH VAN CLEVE TODD. 14604

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Todd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel John Todd and Mary E. Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Todd and Mary Taggart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Todd and Rachel Duncan, his wife.

John Todd (1757-1846) enlisted at Londonderry, 1776, under Capt. Samuel McConnel and Col. David Gilman. He volunteered 1777, in Capt. Daniel Reynold's company, served at Bennington and in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born at Peterborough, where he died, and was a pensioner.

Also No. 13072.

MRS. CARRIE ROSS HANSEN. 14605

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward F. Hansen.

Descendant of Elijah Cook, of New York.

Daughter of Lester Eliphalet Ross and Susan Maria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Cook and Abigail Orsbon, his wife.

Elijah Cook was a soldier in the militia and lost a leg in the service of his country. He was born 1761 and died at Norway, Herkimer county, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLYN D. WEIRICK. 14606

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Carleton Weirick.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale, Maj. Samuel Futhey, Col. William Chamberlin and Henry Van Dyke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Bell Harris and Anna E. Van Dyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Van Dyke and Anna Dale Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlin and Elizabeth Dale, his wife; John Van Dyke and Margaret Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Annie Futhey, his wife; William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Broeck, his wife; Lambert Van Dyke and Margaret McMichael, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steele, his wife; Henry Van Dyke and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

See No. 14378.

Samuel Dale (1735-1804) served in the assembly and in the Supreme Councils. He commanded a company of militia and resigned his commission for a seat in the Supreme Executive Council, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly from 1777 to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland, and died at Lewisburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 648, 1047, 3362, 5157, 6758, 8614, 9336, 13762.

Henry Van Dyke (1700-84), although an old man, belonged to the Buffalo Valley Rangers. He was born in New York and died at Lewisburg, Pa.

Samuel Futhey (1725-90) was appointed by the Executive Council to purchase supplies and provide for families of Associators. He was born in Ireland and died in Chester county. His son, Samuel, was in five campaigns and his son, Robert, died from exposure at the battle of "Three Rivers."

Also Nos. 6758, 8585, 9336, 10772, 12451, 13760.

MRS. CLARA L. HYDE BRITTAN. 14607

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Walter M. Brittan.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Matteson, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Louis Curtis Hyde and Julia Adams, his wife.

See No. 14601.

MRS. CHARITY RUSK CRAIG. 14608

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Elmer H. Craig.

Descendant of James Rusk and of John Falkner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jeremiah M. Rusk and Mary Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rusk and Jane Falkner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rusk and Ann Robb, his wife; John Falkner and Elizabeth Hanna, his wife.

James Rusk enlisted at Nottingham and served in Capt. James Greer's company, Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1777. He was born in Ireland, 1745, and was a pensioner from Clayton, Ohio, where he died.

John Falkner served for two years in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in 1739 and died in Ohio, where he was a pensioner.

MRS. HELEN READE HAMMERSLEY STICKNEY. 14609

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles D. Stickney.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gilbert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of John William Hamersley and Catharine Livingston Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hooker and Helen Sarah Reade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reade and Catharine Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gilbert Livingston and Catharine McPhaedres, his wife.

Robert Gilbert Livingston, (1713-89), was major of the First Regiment of minute men. He was also a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born at Kingston and died at New York City.

MRS. SALLIE BRADFORD BAILEY TEBAULT. 14610

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Christopher Hamilton Tebault.

Descendant of Robert Bailey and of Col. Thomas Tinsley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. David Jackson Bailey (b. 1812) and Mary Susan Grantland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bailey and Sallie Jackson, his wife; Seaton Grantland and Nancy Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tinsley and Susannah Thompson, his wife; and of Robert Bailey.

Thomas Tinsley, (1755-1822), served in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He was a member of the legislature from Hanover county, where he was born and died.

Robert Bailey served in the Virginia State Navy, 1776. He was born in Brunswick county.

Also Nos. 5632, 6444.

MISS ELLA HODGSON. 14611

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Hewson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Hodgson and Mary Ann Hubbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Hodgson and Ann Hewson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hewson and Zibiah Smallwood, his wife.

John Hewson, (1744-1821), built a factory at Kensington, 1774, and was enrolled in the first grenadier company, 1775. He was so obnoxious to the enemy that a price was set on his head when the British were in Philadelphia, 1778. He was captured, his works destroyed, property was confiscated and he was confined in Walnut Street Prison. He made his escape, and 1780, was captain of the Philadelphia militia. He was born in England and died at Philadelphia. He was awarded a gold medal by Congress, which is still in the family.

MISS FRANCES ANN ROBERTS. 14612

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Roberts, Lieut. Col. Algernon Roberts, Thomas Cuthbert, Capt. Anthony Cuthbert and Col. Isaac Warner, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Algernon Sydney Roberts and Elizabeth Cuthbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Cuthbert and Mary Ogden, his wife (m. 1799); Algernon Roberts and Tacy Warner, his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Warner and Lydia Coulton, his wife (m. 1757); John Roberts and Rebecca Jones, his wife; Thomas Cuthbert and Ann Wilkinson, his wife (m. 1744).

John Roberts, (1710-76), was deputy to the Provincial Convention, 1774-75. He was born and died at Merion.

Algernon Roberts, (1750-1815), served as lieutenant colonel, 1777, and was appointed Commissioner for procuring army supplies, 1780. He was born and died at Merion.

Thomas Cuthbert, (1711-81), was delegate to the Provincial Convention, 1775. He was chairman of the committee, 1776, to change the Book of Common Prayer for the King and Royal family to that of Congress. He was born in England and died at Philadelphia.

Also No. 884.

Anthony Cuthbert, (1751-1832), served in the Philadelphia Artillery, 1776, and was commissioned captain, 1780.

Isaac Warner served as colonel of militia, 1777, and as a member of the Provincial Assembly, 1778. He died, 1794.

Also No. 9312.

MISS ELIZABETH CUTHBERT ROBERTS. 14613

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Roberts, Capt. Algernon Roberts, Thomas Cuthbert, Lieut. Anthony Cuthbert and Col. Isaac Warner.

Daughter of Algernon Sydney Roberts and Elizabeth Cuthbert, his wife.

See No. 14612.

MRS. ANNA WRIGHT BAIRD. 14614

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Matthew Baird.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Wright and Margaretta Miller McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wright and Margaret Darrah, his wife (1772-1837).

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Darrah and Ann Jamison, his wife.

Henry Darrah was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and promoted captain, 1777. He served, 1778, under Col. William Roberts, and 1780 commanded the Eighth company, Bucks county militia. He was born at New Britian, where he died, 1782.

MRS. SARAH EMILY WHEELER BUNGE. 14615

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Bunge.

Descendant of Daniel Hemenway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Wheeler and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. P. Lathrop and Martha Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Clement and Marillia Hemenway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemenway and Martha Salmon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.

Daniel Hemenway, (1719-94), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was a delegate to the convention that framed the state constitution. He was born at Framingham, and died at Shrewsbury.

Also No. 12769.

MRS. STELLA WELLS MCNEIL. 14616

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James B. McNeil.

Descendant of Thomas Betterly, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zenas H. Wells and Sabra E. Betterly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Betterly.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Betterly and Lyda Warren, his wife.

Thomas Betterly, (1751-1836), enlisted, 1778, in the Worcester county militia, under Capt. Lovell, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died at New Fane, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH SNYDER STILLWELL. 14617

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edwin R. Stillwell.

Descendant of Thomas Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Snyder and Martha Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henderson and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Jane Jenkins, his wife.

Thomas Davis served in the Pennsylvania Line and was taken prisoner during the war. He was born in Wales.

Also No. 11722.

MRS. SARA WINCHESTER GRAY. 14618

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Carroll Eugene Gray.

Descendant of Isaac Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius A. Winchester and Charlotte Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Clark and Charlotte Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Clark and Beulah Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Clark and Eunice Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee, his wife.

Isaac Morris, (1725-78), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1777, served under Capt. Theophilus Munson. He was honorably discharged, Jan. 1st, and died on the 10th. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., and died at Hampden, Mass.

Also Nos. 12184-13270.

MRS. JAMIE MCFARLAND CANTRELL. 14619

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Magness Cantrell.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cowan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Porter McFarland and Eulalia Lonsdale Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cowan and Harriotte Adelaide Craige, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cowan and Mary Barkley, his wife.

Thomas Cowan, (1747-1817), served at the battle of Ramsour's Mills and Cowpens. Thyratira Church, of which he was elder, was occupied by the troops of Cornwallis. He was born in Rowan county, where he died.

Also No. 10812.

MISS JENNY ANDREWS BALLOU. 14620

Born in Rhode Island.

Descandant of Jepthah Ripley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi A. Ballou and Emma E. Schultz, his wife.

Daughter of Levi T. Ballou and Louisa S. Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ripley and Betsey Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jepthah Ripley and Lois Allen, his wife.

Jepthah Ripley, (1756-1843), served as a minute man at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born at Middleboro, and died at Oakham.

MRS. MARY HUTCHINSON JONES. 14621

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Frederic Houston Jones.

Descendant of Gov. James Jackson and of Col. William Young, of Georgia.

Daughter of Alfred H. Hutchinson and Virginia Watkins Richardson, his wife.

See No. 14508.

MISS MARY FIELD MUNSON. 14622

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Munson and of Capt. Timothy Field, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Munson and Ann Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyllys Munson and Anna Scranton, his wife; Abel Wilcox and Anna Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Munson and Mary Taintor, his wife; Timothy Field and Anna Dudley, his wife (m. 1767).

Jonathan Munson, (1756-1847), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Wallingford, and was a pensioner of Fair Haven, where he died.

Timothy Field, (1744-1818), entered the army as sergeant and was at the battle of White Plains. He commanded a company for coast defense, 1781, and his commission is still in the family. He was born and died at Madison.

Also No. 13633.

MISS KATE SANFORD JAMIESON. 14623

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Leavens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Jamieson and Margaretta Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jamieson and Catherine Porter Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sanford and Esther Williams Leavens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Leavens and Esther Williams, his wife.

John Leavens, (1736-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and turned out for the relief of Boston under Capt. Joseph Cady. He was born at Killingly, and died in Ohio. His brothers, Joseph and Darius, died in the service.

Also No. 3773.

MRS. CLARA HARRINGTON BRIGGS. 14624

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Briggs.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Hoyt and of Elisha Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Harrington and Fannie Brewer Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brewer Frost and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hoyt and Hannah Blood, his wife; James Warren Frost and Martha Brewer, his wife (m. 1797).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Brewer and Martha Livermore, his wife (m. 1777).

See No. 14068.

MRS. ANNIE MARGARET WATSON SPAULDING. 14625

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel S. Spaulding.

Descendant of John T. Van Dalfsen, of New York..

Daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer Watson and Charlotte Amelia Sherman, his wife (m. 1847).

Granddaughter of Pardon Cook Sherman and Anna Margaret Van Dalfsen, his wife (m. 1824).

Gr.-granddaughter of John T. Van Dalfsen and Charlotte Bronck, his wife.

John T. Van Dalfsen served in the Eleventh Albany county regiment, Capt. James Waldron's company. He was born in Albany county, and died there before 1824.

MISS ELIZABETH SHERMAN. 14626

Born in New York.

Descendant of John T. Van Dalfsen.

Daughter of Pardon Cook Sherman and Anna Margaret Van Dalfsen, his wife.

See No. 14625.

MRS. FLORENCE AURELIA HAWKINS KENT. 14627

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Kent.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Aaron Root, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Eugene Hawkins and Josephine Cornelia Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bird Aaron Root and Aurelia Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Root and Achsa Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Root, Jr., and Sarah Bird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Root and Rhoda Ring, his wife.

Aaron Root, (1720-1809), served as lieutenant colonel of the First Bershire county Regiment, 1776. He was born at Westfield, Conn., and died at Sheffield, Mass.

MISS HARRIET S. TROWBRIDGE. 14628

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., and John Trowbridge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Beele Trowbridge and Cornelia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lothrop Cook and Sophia Dehart, his wife; Elias Trowbridge and Harriet Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Cook and Betsey Bates, his wife; John Trowbridge and Thankful Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.

Isaac Cook, (1710-90), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Wallingford.

Isaac Cook, Jr., (1739-1810), entered the army as captain under Col. David Wooster. He served as lieutenant colonel of the Tenth Militia Regiment, Col. James Wadsworth. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and died at Lewiston, N. Y.

John Trowbridge, (1748-91), served in the Connecticut Line. He was born at New Haven, and died at New York.

Also Nos. 2400, 3491, 6116, 7990, 9039.

MISS MARY B. MILLER. 14629

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. John Field and of Lieut. James Barnett, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Harrison Miller and Patsey Irvine Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Henry Field and Patsey Irvine, his wife; Dr. Alexander Miller and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ezekiel Henry Field and Elizabeth Field, his wife; James Barnett and Marcy Hawkins, his wife; William Irvine and Elizabeth Hockaday, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Diana Clark, his wife.

See No. 14038.

James Barnett, (1750-1835), served as lieutenant in the Sixth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson, and he received his commission, 1777. He was born in Virginia, and was a pensioner of Kentucky, where he died.

MRS. MARY GURLEY MCCULLOCH. 14630

Born in Texas.

Wife of Dr. Champ Carter McCulloch, U. S. A.

Descendant of John Earle, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Gen. Davis Robert Gurley and Louisa Wells Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Baylis Wood Earle and Eliza Ann Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baylis Earle and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Thomasine Prince, his first wife.

See No. 14596.

MRS. MARY CABLE SUDLOW. 14631

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Butts Sudlow.

Descendant of Daniel Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Cable and Rachel Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cable and Lucy Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife.

Daniel Read served in the militia. His wife belonged to a family of patriots, her father and brothers being in the war.

Also Nos. 185, 12642, 13614.

MRS. EVANGELINE TWISS HOWISON. 14632

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur W. Howison.

Descendant of Daniel Twiss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Twiss and Annie M. Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dimon Twiss (b. 1773) and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Twiss and Rebecca Cressy, his wife.

Daniel Twiss was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment. He was born in England, and was killed at Bunker Hill.

MRS. KATHARINE H. SEWARD STIRLING. 14633

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. John Hamilton Stirling.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Seward and Sergt. Thomas Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Williams Seward and Sarah Dana Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Seward and Martha Williams, his wife; Ezekiel Williams and Sally Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Seward and Martha Gridley, his wife (m. 1780); Thomas Williams and Susanna Dana, his wife.

Nathan Seward, (1758-1815), served two enlistments in the Connecticut Line and was at Dorchester Heights, 1775. He

was honorably discharged 1781. He was born at New Haven, Conn., and died at New Hartford, N. Y.

Thomas Williams, (1754-1817), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was corporal, 1776-77, in Capt. Eben Winship's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He served as sergeant under Capt. Job Sumner and Col. John Greaton, 1780. He was born at Roxbury, Mass., and died at Utica, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH PRESCOTT LAWRENCE. 14634

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Lawrence and of Col. William Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Lawrence and Caroline Estelle Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lawrence and Elizabeth Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abbott Lawrence and Katharine Bigelow, his wife; William Hickling Prescott and Susan Amory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Susannah Parker, his wife (m. 1777); William Prescott, Jr., and Catherine Green Hickling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Prescott and Abigail Hale, his wife.

William Prescott, (1726-95), was colonel of a Massachusetts regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He commanded Continental Infantry, 1776, and was publicly commended by Washington for service at Long Island. He was born at Groton, and died at Pepperill.

Also No. 907.

Samuel Lawrence, (1752-1827), served at Lexington, Bunker Hill and the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. At the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument, he was present as a veteran of the battle.

Also No. 3172.

MRS. ANNA STRONG PARKINSON. 14635

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of John Monroe Parkinson.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Strong and Julia Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Strong and Caroline F. Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Green and Ann Barrett, his wife (m. 1792).

Isaac Green, (1759-1836), served as surgeon in Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, 1777, to reinforce the northern army. He was born at Leicester, Mass., and died at Windsor, Vt. He was one of four brothers who served in the Revolution.

MRS. MARY E. ANDERSON. 14636

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William E. Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Twitchell, Sergt. Ezra Twitchell and Bezalel Rice, of Massachusetts

Daughter of George W. Brown and Hannah Twitchell Philbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Philbrook and Emily Twitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna Rice, his wife (b. 1748).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Rice and Susanna Jennings, his first wife (m 1742); Joseph Twitchell and Deborah Fairbanks, his wife (m. 1739).

Ezra Twitchell served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Watkins' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. He was born at Sherborn, Mass., 1746, and died at Bethel, Me.

Joseph Twitchell, (1718-92), served as captain during the war.

Bezalel Rice, (1721-1806), was a soldier from Framingham.

MRS. SALLIE BEHNEY PAYNE. 14637

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas G. Payne.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Shaeffer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Melchior B. Behney and Malinda Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Young and Sarah Oberlin (Oberly), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Oberlin and Marie Shaeffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Shaeffer and Anna Eva Schweitzer, his wife.

Henry Shaeffer, (1738-1803), commanded a company of Lancaster county militia, 1776, and served in the Jersey campaign. The commission is still in the family. He was born at Heidelberg and died at Shaefferstown.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BAILEY HOYT. 14638

Born in New York.

Wife of George H. Hoyt.

Descendant of Philip Briggs, of New York.

Daughter of George Fox Bailey and Sarah A. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aron Turner and Sarah Ann Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Briggs and Sarah Finch, his wife.

Philip Briggs, (1730-87), was at the battle of White Plains in Capt. Ephraim Lockwood's company, Col. Thaddeus Crane's Westchester county regiment. He was born at Stamford, Conn., and died at North Salem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3032, 10343.

14639

MRS. EMMA ROOT ADAMS. 14640

Born in New York.

Wife of E. Franklin Adams.

Descendant of Isaac Swan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adoniah Root and Dorinda Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Swan, Jr., and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Swan and Violetta Charde, his wife (m. 1778).

Isaac Swan enlisted from Stonington with a company of mounted men and was killed at the battle of Camden, 1780. He was born in England.

MRS. RUTH HANFORD MATTHEWS LEWIS. 14641

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Howard Lewis.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of C. B. Matthews and Mary A. R. Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Matthews and Isabella Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Ruth Hanford, his wife.

William Brown, (1760-1805), enlisted at the age of seventeen and served in the Continental Line under Capt. Samuel Comstock. He was standard bearer of the Forlorn Hope at the storming of Stony Point. He was born at Stamford, Conn., and died in Hamilton county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5556, 6900, 13770.

MRS. JOSEPHINE P. KUMLER. 14642

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Philip H. Kumler.

Descendant of David Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John G. Long and Hannah C. Squier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Squier and Mary Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ball and Mary Littell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ball and Joanna Watkins, his wife.

David Ball, (1720-89), served as a minute man in the Essex county militia, when New Jersey was the battlefield.

MRS. EUGENIA CHAMBERS FANNING. 14643

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Frederick Fanning.

Descendant of Capt. John Chambers and of William Henry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Smith Chambers and Mary Erwin Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Chambers, Jr., and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chambers and Elizabeth Butler, his wife; James Smith and Mary Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Isabella Henry, his wife.

John Chambers, (1742-1802), served at the battle of Brattanville, 1780, where the marauding Tories were put to rout, commanded by Capt. Christian Huck.

William Henry, (1725-1805), was at the battle of Huck's defeat, which was fought near his homestead. He was born in Ireland and died at Henry's Knob. His sons, William, Malcome, John and Alexander, were also in the battle.

Also Nos. 13018.

MRS. MAUD ALLEN KLOTS, 14644

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Allen Klots.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Mix and of Samuel Greene, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Allen and Grace Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stevens and Hannah Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Stevens and Mary Mix, his wife; Samuel Greene and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mix and Margarette Storrs, his wife.

Timothy Mix, (1740-1824), enlisted as a private, 1775, and 1776, reënlisted in the Continental Army. He was sergeant, 1777, and served as lieutenant in Col. John Lamb's Artillery, 1778-83. He was born and died at New Haven.

Samuel Greene, (1762-1843), enlisted as a drummer, 1776, and was taken prisoner at "The Cedars" and at "Fort Washington." He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner of Milford, where he died..

MRS. ELIZABETH FANNING WEEDON. 14645

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Hamilton Moore Weedon.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Alexander Erwin, of North Carolina; Capt. John Chambers and William Henry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Frederick Fanning and Eugenia Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith Chambers and Mary Erwin Wilson, his wife.

See No. 14643.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Makemie Wilson, D. D., and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Martha Makemie, his wife; Alexander Erwin and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

John Wilson, (1735-79), was a patriot of Mecklenburg county and a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was a native of England and this county was very hostile to the mother country. He was active in opposing Tarleton, but died near Charlotte before the British evacuated the town.

Alexander Erwin served in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Burke county, 1745, and is buried at Morgantown.

Also Nos. 4497, 6323, 13018.

MRS. JIMMIE GARDNER ESTES. 14646

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Grey Estes.

Descendant of Lieut. John Towns, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Gardner and Virginia Persons, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Y. Gardner and Nancy Towns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Towns and Margaret George, his wife.

John Towns was lieutenant in Capt. John Cropper's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and when exchanged, served with credit at the battles of Cowpens and Eutaw Springs.

MISS FRANCES A. CANTRELL, M. D. 14647

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. James Hickox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William J. Cantrell and Lora A. Hickox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dayton Hickox and Lucy F. Ormsby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hickox, Jr., and Rachel Sutherland Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hickox and Eunice Collins, his wife.

James Hickox, (1750-1800), enlisted at Watertown, in Capt. James Stoddard's company for service at Peekskill.

MRS. JESSIE WILLIS BRODHEAD. 14648

Born in New York.

Wife of Lieut. John F. Brodhead.

Descendant of Nathaniel Willis and of Charles Willis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Storrs Willis and Jessie Cairns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Willis (1780-1870), and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Willis and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Willis and Abigail Belknap, his wife.

Nathaniel Willis, (1755-1831), during the Revolution, was editor and proprietor of "The Independent Chronicle," the leading patriotic paper of Boston published in Benjamin Franklin's former office on Congress street. He was born at Boston, and died in Ohio.

Charles Willis was one of the "Sons of Liberty" and a member of the Boston Tea Party disguised as "Mohawks" who threw the tea into Boston Harbor, 1773. He was born at Boston, 1728.

Also No. 5651.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH CURTENIUS. 14649

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Peter Theobaldus Curtenius, of New York.

Daughter of John Young Curtenius and Jane Ann Truax, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lasher Curtenius and Mary Foster Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Curtenius and Mary Ann Lasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Theobaldus Curtenius and Catherine Goelet, his wife.

Peter Theobaldus Curtenius, (1734-96), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was made commissary general of militia, 1776, with the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 2048, 7971.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MARTHA GILLETT. 14650

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rufus Woodward Gillett.

Descendant of Daniel Winchell, of Connecticut..

Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Harriett Winchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Winchell and Martha Bissell, his wife.

Daniel Winchell, (1758-1802), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. William G. Hubbell's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He served subsequently as a fifer. He was born at Torringford, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE HANSELL LANE. 14651

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Alexander Thomas Lane.

Descendant of Standish Forde, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Sutton Hansell and Elinor Forde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Standish Forde and Sarah Britton, his wife.

See No. 14394.

MISS ELIZABETH WEST QUAIL. 14652

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Walker and of John Hoge Walker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William MacAlpin Quail and Susan Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Quail and Margaret Reed Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hoge Walker and Isabella McCormick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walker and Elizabeth Hoge, his wife.

William Walker, (1721-1803), enlisted in Capt. James Wilson's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment, and served in the Canadian campaign.. He was at "St. Johns" and the battle of "Three Rivers."

John Hoge Walker, (1754-1825), served in the Rifle Regiment, under Col. Samuel Miles. He was at the battle of Long Island, in the Jersey campaign, and in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He was born in Cumberland county, and died in Washington county.

MISS ANNA GRIZELLA QUAIL. 14653

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Walker and of John Hoge Walker.

Daughter of William MacAlpin Quail and Susan Alexander, his wife.

See No. 14652.

MRS. LEONORA MCADORY. 14654

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Chambers McAdory.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Taylor, of South Carolina; David Reese, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Grief Richardson and Drucilla Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Leah Reese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Eleanor Hudgins née Cannon, his wife; Dr. Thomas Reese and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

Samuel Taylor, (1740-98), was captain of a company of South Carolina Light Dragoons, and 1781, received a wound from the result of which he lost a leg. He was born at Philadelphia, Penna., and died at Pendleton, S. C.

David Reese was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He died in Mecklenburg county at an advanced age.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516.

MISS ANNE DALUSIA PROCTOR. 14655

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Proctor, Joshua Atwood and Isaac Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moody Stickney Proctor and Betsey Nancy Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Proctor and Abigail Atwood, his wife; Dr. Peleg Redfield and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Atwood and Esther Chamberlain, his wife (m. 1758); Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his wife; Isaac Parker and Bridget Fletcher, his wife.

Joshua Atwood, (1725-93), enlisted in a Worcester county regiment, 1777, and served under Capt. Josiah Wilder, 1778-79. He was born at Boston, and died at Temple, N. H.

Isaac Parker, (1760-1825), was a drummer at the Lexington Alarm and served under Capt. Joshua Parker at Bunker Hill. He turned out as a minute man at various alarms. He was born at Westford, Mass., and died at Byron, N. Y.

Leonard Proctor, (1733-1827), was chosen, 1780, one of thirteen men to take under consideration the new form of government. He died at Proctorville, Vt. His sons, Philip, Abel and Leonard, served in the war.

Also No. 1408.

MISS LORNY REDFIELD PROCTOR. 14656

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt Leonard Proctor, Joshua Atwood and Isaac Parker.

Daughter of Moody Stickney Proctor and Betsey Nancy Redfield, his wife.

See No. 14655.

MRS. ALBINA FARRINGTON SEDGWICK. 14657

Born in Maine.

Wife of Thomas Sedgwick.

Descendant of John Farrington, of Massachusetts

Daughter of Silas Farrington and Comfort Clendennen Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farrington and Cynthia Hawes, his wife.

John Farrington, (1756-1843), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Samuel

Cowell's company, and 1777, served in the artillery under Capt. Perez Cushing. He was born at Wrentham, Mass., and died at Holden, Me.

Also No. 9117, 13865.

MRS. EMMA MAY HART. 14658

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ferdinand Austin Hart.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, Dorus Barnard, Matthew Smith and Capt. Isaac Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Sherman Tomlinson and Frances Adelaide Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tomlinson and Amelia Miles, his wife; George Barnard and Mary Brainard Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson (b. 1782) and Grace Lum, his wife; Dorus Barnard and Tabitha Dodd, his wife; Asa Smith and Mary Brainard Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife; Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife; Russell Tomlinson (1754-1809) and Agnes Cortelyou, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Sybil Russell, his first wife (m. 1749).

John Barnard, (1732-1813), was lieutenant at the siege of Boston, and the battle of Long Island and White Plains. He was commissioned captain, 1777, was at the surrender of Cornwallis and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Dorus Barnard, (1758-1818), served as a private under his father, 1776, in Capt. Abner Prior's company.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560, 8360, 13892.

Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at East Haddam.

Isaac Tomlinson, (1723-1806), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He was born at Derby and died at Woodbury.

Also Nos. 9449, 10338.

MRS. CLARA D. LANGDON. 14659

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Spalding Langdon.

Descendant of Robert Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Austin Wells Conkey and Sarepta F. King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert King and Thedia Dewey Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Lydia B. Brown, his wife.

Robert Brown, (1764-1849), enlisted at sixteen and served on the Hudson. He reënlisted, 1781, in Capt. Charles Miel's company of Rangers; was captured while out scouting, and carried to New York, where he was confined in the Old Sugar House. He was born at Stonington, Conn., and was a pensioner of Belchertown, Mass., where he died.

MRS. VIRGINIA HARDWICK JACKSON. 14660

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Gen. John K. Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bush, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Hardwick and Elizabeth Few Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bush and Elizabeth Few, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bush and Mary Few, his wife.

John Bush served as lieutenant of the Second South Carolina Regiment, and was killed at the siege of Savannah, 1779. He was born in Culpeper county, Va.

MISS CAROLINE M. POWERS. 14661

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel St. John Powers and Caroline Maria Giles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Powers and Abigail Hendrix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Powers and Sally Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, (1730-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774. He entered the army as lieutenant and his commission of captain, 1777, is still in the family. He commanded a company of minute men to guard the coast, and, 1780, led a midnight attack and captured a British colonel, his staff, and eleven privates.

Hannah Benedict Carter died, 1780, from overwork for the

soldiers. A chapter of the "Daughters" at New Canaan now bears the name of this patriot mother.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323.

MRS. MABEL LORD SHELLABARGER. 14662

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Lucien Shellabarger.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Gould, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Lord and Mary Adele Orton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Douglas Orton and Esther Maria Orton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Brutus Douglas and Nancy Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Gould and Nancy Gould, his wife.

Timothy Gould, (1752-1841), served as sergeant of volunteers during the war. The last 4th of July of his life he paraded at Newark with the survivors of his company.

Also Nos. 2462, 13558.

MISS DAISY NEET DELONY. 14663

Born in Arkansas.

Descendant of William Moore.

Daughter of A. T. Delony and Elizabeth Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Meredith Pearson and Ann Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore, Jr., and Elizabeth Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Olivia Free, his wife (sister of Jacob).

William Moore, (1758-1844), enlisted from Surrey county at the age of seventeen and served under Capt. Jacob Free and Col. John Armstrong, South Carolina Line. He was born in Delaware and died in Washington county, Ind.

MRS. EDITH BRIGGS MOSES. 14664

Born in New York.

Wife of Bernard Moses.

Descendant of Rev. Joel Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Obil Winsor Briggs and Mary Augusta Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Avery Briggs and Mary Winsor Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Briggs and Hannah Sprague, his wife.

Joel Briggs, (1757-1825), turned out from Norton at the Lexington Alarm. He was a drummer in Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1777, and was corporal, 1778, under Col. John Daggett. He served in the Rhode Island campaign under Capt. Isaac Hodge. He was born at Norton, and died at Avon.

MRS. JULIA BRIGGS RATHBONE. 14665

Born in California.

Wife of Henry Bowen Rathbone.

Descendant of Rev. Joel Briggs.

Daughter of Rev. Obil Winsor Briggs and Mary Augusta Briggs, his wife.

See No. 14664.

MISS ADELAIDE BROWN. 14666

Born in California.

Descendant of Lieut. John Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Adams Brown and Charlotte Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Morris Blake and Charlotte Amanda Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Blake and Mary Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blake and Mary Dupee, his wife.

John Blake, (1753-1842), served as a sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and as ensign in the New York campaign, 1776. He was honorably discharged, 1780, with the rank of lieutenant. He was born at Wrenthem, Mass., and was a pensioner of Bangor, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 8905.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRAINERD PLEHN. 14667

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Carl C. Plehn.

Descendant of Deacon Ezra Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Brainerd and Frances V. Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence R. Brainerd and Catherine Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Brainerd and Louisa Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Ezra Brainerd (1769-1833) and Mabel Porter, his wife (1790-1833).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith, his wife (1744-1811).

Deacon Ezra Brainerd, (1744-1832), represented Haddem in the Assembly, 1777-82.

Also Nos. 8325, 9925, 10644, 11689.

MRS. ISABEL OTIS BIGELOW. 14668

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Cutler Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieut. William Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Otis, Jr., and Susan Sophia Munroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Munroe and Susan Barney Grinnel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Munroe and Anna Parker Smith, his wife.

William Munroe, (1742-1827), was a minute man of Lexington, and was in command of the guard at the parsonage of Rev. Jonas Clark. He served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Lexington, where he died.

Also Nos. 3810, 4424.

MISS ROMOLA BIGELOW. 14669

Born in Rome, Italy.

Descendant of Lieut. William Munroe and of Lieut. Jabez Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Cutler Bigelow and Isabel Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Otis, Jr., and Susan Sophia Munroe, his wife; Thaddeus Bowman Bigelow and Polly Cutler, his wife.

See No. 14668.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin B. Bigelow and Rebecca Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bigelow and Deborah Knowlton, his wife.

Jabez Bigelow, (1736-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was lieutenant of the first Westminster company of the Worcester county regiment, 1780, raised to reinforce the Continental army. He was born at Watertown, and died at Westminster.

Also No. 9735.

MRS. HELEN CLEMENT HUSE. 14670

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Frederic Josiah Huse, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Moody Clement, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Clement and Eliza Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Moody Clement and Rachel Herrick, his wife.

Benjamin Moody Clement, (1763-1811), enlisted at the age of eighteen as a drummer in Capt. Nathaniel Head's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born at Hopkinton and died at New London.

Also No. 11491.

MRS. SARAH RAYMOND JUDSON. 14671

Born in New York.

Wife of Augustus Judson.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seymour Pickett and Elizabeth Ketcham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ketcham and Ruth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Taylor and Elizabeth Boughton, his wife.

Daniel Taylor, (1714-91), who had fought in the early wars, was a member during the Revolution of the General Court, where he served for eighteen consecutive sessions. He was born at Danbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 5079, 8304.

MISS FRANCES AGNES BOWMAN. 14672

Born in Shanghai, China.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Francis Bowman and Mary Vanzant Coryell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miers Coryell and Lucy Agnes Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Slate Coryell and Mary Wilkinson Vanzant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coryell and Eleanor Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

John Coryell, (1730-99), served in the Bucks County Associators and, 1777, was promoted major.

Also Nos. 8153, 9540, 13870.

MISS ELSIE BOWMAN. 14673

Born in California.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell.

Daughter of George Francis Bowman and Mary Vanzant Coryell, his wife.

See No. 14672.

MISS BERTHA S. SHAFTER. 14674

Born in California.

Descendant of Sergt. James Shafter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oscar Lovell Shafter and Sarah Riddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rufus Shafter and Mary Louisa Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shafter and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

James Shafter, (1759-1816), served in the Canadian expedition under Capt. Elisha Whitcomb and, 1776, enlisted under Capt. Daniel Carlyle and Capt. Francis Town. He turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, and at Bennington and Stillwater served under Capt. Samuel Wright. His last enlistment, 1782, was as sergeant. He was born at Richmond, N. H., and died at Athens, Vt.

Also Nos. 10297, 12227.

MRS. LOUISE MARRINER CAMPBELL. 14675

Born in Maine.

Wife of Walter C. Campbell.

Descendant of Byley (Biley) Lyford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Lyford and Phebe Safford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyford and Sarah Lyford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Biley Lyford and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Biley Lyford and Judith Wilson, his wife.

Biley Lyford served as a private in Capt. Porter Kimball's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment, that joined the Northern army at Saratoga, 1777. He was born at Brentwood, where he died, 1792.

MRS. MARY MOWATT LOW. 14676

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joel Bacon Low.

Descendant of Benjamin Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Commodore Mowatt and Eliza Ann Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mowatt and Mary Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Merrill and Mary Morrill, his wife.

Benjamin Merrill turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was at Bunker Hill in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, where he was wounded. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and guarded the prisoners after the surrender. He received a pension, 1817, at the age of 67, for disability, incurred as a private in the Revolution. He was born at Newburyport, where he died.

MISS MARY JOEY LOW. 14677

Born in California.

Descendant of Samuel Low and of Benjamin Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Bacon Low and Mary S. Mowatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Low and Olive Wright, his wife; Commodore Mowatt and Eliza Ann Dodge, his wife.

See No. 14676.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Bacon, his wife.

Samuel Low, (1758-1839), served four enlistments from Barre under different commmands. He received a pension for over six months actual service in the Massachusetts militia. He died at Shrewsbury, Vt.

MRS. HELEN A. NORRIS CROCKER. 14678

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of John Henry Crocker.

Descendant of Major James Norris, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Albion Norris and Eliza Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. James Frederick Norris and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Norris and Mary Fales, his wife.

James Norris, (1739-1815), was appointed captain of the Ninth company under Col. Enoch Poor and was mustered in the day of the battle of Bunker Hill. He served at Castleton,

1778, where he was reported slain, and subsequently was promoted major in Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment. He was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in Western New York, 1779, and his journal, during this period, is now in the possession of the Historical Society of Buffalo, and has been published by the State of New York. He was born at Epping, N. H., and died at Monmouth, Maine.

MISS HELEN TEMPLE CROCKER. 14679

Born in California.

Descendant of Maj. James Norris, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Henry Crocker and Helen A. Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Albion Norris and Eliza Temple, his wife.

See No. 14678.

MRS. LOUISE NORRIS CROCKER GRAY. 14680

Born in California.

Wife of Dewitt H. Gray.

Descendant of Maj. James Norris.

Daughter of John Henry Crocker and Helen A. Norris, his wife.

See Nos. 14678, 14679.

MISS SUSANNE RIDGELY PATCH. 14681

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Williams, of Massachusetts; Nathan Jennings, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Young Patch and Clarissa Whitney Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Pierce Williams and Nancy Bliss Whitney, his wife; Dr Ira Patch and Charlotte Jennings (1793-1832), his wife (m. 1808).

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Williams and Bethiah Pierce, his wife; and of Nathan Jennings, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Jennings (b. 1710) and Abigail Jennings, his wife (m. 1730).

Robert Williams, (1753-1834), served as paymaster and quartermaster in the Continental Army until the close of the war. He was born at Boston and when he died there he was treasurer of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Nathan Jennings, Jr., served from Williston in the Connecticut Continental Line during the Revolution. He re-

ceived a pension and was on the rolls as a private of Tolland county in 1840 at the age of 86.

Also No. 6983.

MISS NELLIE BEAVER PATCH. 14682

Born in California.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Williams and of Nathan Jennings, Jr.

Daughter of William Young Patch and Clarissa Whitney Williams, his wife.

See No. 14681.

MISS LOUISE PATCH BOLTON. 14683

Born in California.

Wife of Jefferson Davis Bolton.

Descendant of Nathan Jennings, Jr., and of Capt. Robert Williams.

Daughter of William Young Patch and Clarissa Wihtney Williams, his wife.

See No. 14681.

MRS. MARY SHAFTER MCKITTRICK. 14684

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William H. McKittrick.

Descendant of Sergt. James Shafter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William R. Shafter and Harriet Amelia Shafter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh M. Shafter and Eliza Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rufus Shafter and Mary Louisa Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shafter and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

See No. 14674.

MRS. IDA A. HARPER. 14685

Born in Indiana.

Widow of Thomas Winans Harper.

Descendant of William Harvey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Arthur Husted and Cassandra Louise Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stoddard and Lucretia Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harvey and Jane Harvey, his wife.

William Harvey, (1754-1826), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Filer's company, 1775. He was captured at the battle of Monmouth and confined on a prison ship for eighteen months. He was born at East Haddam, Conn., and was a pensioner of Lyndon, Vt., where he died.

MISS KATHARINE MERRILL GRAYDON. 14686

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William M. Graydon and Mary Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Merrill and Priscilla Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Abigail Eaton, his wife.

Samuel Merrill, (1737-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Haverhill and commanded the Second company. He was born and died at Haverhill.

Also Nos. 2960, 11899.

MRS. GRACE WAKEFIELD DAY. 14687

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Clinton Day.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Hemingway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Hemingway Wakefield and Caroline Huldah Wakefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wakefield and Hannah Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hemingway and Mollie Patterson, his wife.

Elias Hemingway, (1758-1835), enlisted as a private and was at Roxbury, 1776, in Capt. Simon Edgel's company, and subsequently served under Capt. Caleb Brooks and Col. Nicholas Dike. He served four enlistments and was corporal, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born at Framingham, Mass., and died at Roxbury, N. H.

Also No. 10086.

MRS. FLORA NICHOLS DAVIS. 14688

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Williston Wheeler Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Cleveland, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George C. Nichols and M. Josephine Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Powers Darling and Mary Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Cleveland (b. 1766) and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Cleveland, Jr., and Esther Fish, his wife.

Timothy Cleveland, Jr., (1735-1803), turned out from Canterbury for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1777, was promoted lieutenant of Col. John Durkee's Continental regiment and retired, 1778.

MRS. MARIA DARLING MARSH. 14689

Born in Canada.

Wife of Almon R. Marsh.

Descendant of Timothy Cleveland, Jr.

Daughter of Stephen Powers Darling and Mary Cleveland, his wife.

See No. 14688.

MRS. KATHARINE SCOTT BOYD. 14690

Born in New York.

Wife of Nicholas Emery Boyd.

Descendant of Joseph Bane Barbour, of Maine.

Daughter of Andrew Scott and Susan Coffin Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Scott and Mary Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bane Barbour and Elizabeth Goodridge, his wife.

Joseph Bane Barbour, (1737-95), served as a volunteer from Portland, where he was born and died.

MISS EDITH BRADLEY. 14691

Born in California.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Sewall Bradley and Virginia Shearer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Poor Bradley and Martha Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Mary Poor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.

James Frye (1710-76), who had served at Louisburg, commanded a regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded and fifteen of his men killed. He was born at Andover, where he died.

Also Nos. 5264, 9627, 12711.

MISS MABEL BRADLEY. 14692

Born in California.

Descendant of Col. James Frye.

Daughter of Henry Sewell Bradley and Virginia Shearer, his wife.

See No. 14691.

MISS ANNIE C. EDMONDS. 14693

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Weston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus A. Edmonds and Mary E. Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Weston and Anna Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weston and Anna Powers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

Joseph Weston, (1732-75), acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec. He was made ill from the hardship and died of fever from the exposure. He was born at Concord, Mass., and died at Skowhegan, Me.

MRS. ELINOR CARLISLE. 14694

Born in Nebraska.

Wife of Albert Carlisle.

Descendant of Beal Kelly, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Alexander Majors and Susan Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Majors and Laurania Kelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beal Kelly.

Beal Kelly served in the Virginia Line and was wounded at Brandywine. At the age of 76 he was placed on the pension roll in 1834 of Warren county, Ky.

MRS. MARIA G. NEWCOMB WALKER. 14695

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore L. Walker.

Descendant of Sergt. Micah Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Newcomb and Elizabeth Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Phipp Newcomb and Hannah Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Newcomb.

Micah Newcomb served five enlistments during the Revolution from Braintree, where he was born in 1725.

MRS. VIRGINIA WHITING NEWHALL. 14696

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin White Newhall.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford Whiting, Amy Lathrop Whiting, of Connecticut; Timothy Powers and Maj. Mayhew Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Laurens Whiting and Anna Frances Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Whiting and Elizabeth Gilbert Powers, his wife; Asa Johnson and Prudence Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford Whiting and Amy Lathrop, his wife (m. 1757); James Adams and Dinah Allen, his wife; William Bradford Whiting and Annie Lathrop, his wife; Timothy Powers and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mayhew Adams and Rebecca Mayhew, his wife.

William Bradford Whiting (1731-96), served as colonel in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a member of the Council of Safety, deputy to the Provincial Congress, member of the Senate and judge of the county court. He was born at Hartford, Conn., and died at Canaan, N. Y.

Also No. 8933.

Amy Lathrop Whiting, (1735-1815), served as guard over the grist mill where the women and children gathered when Norwich was threatened by the British.

Timothy Powers, (1750-1841), aided in building the breastworks at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Mayhew Adams, (1729-1823), was major in Col. Beriah Norton's regiment and served in sea coast defense. He was born at Martha's Vineyard, where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE MOORE BEANS. 14697

Born in California.

Wife of William Knox Beans.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Henley Moore and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Turner Moore and Emily Tarlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Hannah Ransdell, his wife.

William Moore, (1747-1818) entered the army as sergeant in the Third Virginia Regiment, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He removed from Louisa county, Va., to Fayette county, Ky., where he had a grant of land for his three years' service in the Continental Line.

Also Nos. 11909, 12219.

MISS FRANCES L. BEANS. 14698

Born in California.

Descendant of Dr. John Forman Grandin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Ellard Beans and Charlotte Bray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grandin Bray and Frances Louisa Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson Bray and Mary Grandin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Forman Grandin and Mary Newell, his wife.

John Forman Grandin, (1760-1811), served as surgeon in the navy during the latter part of the Revolution. He was born in New Jersey, where he died.

Also No. 6670.

MISS ANNA ROWENA BEANS. 14699

Born in California.

Descendant of Dr. John Forman Grandin.

Daughter of Thomas Ellard Beans and Charlotte Bray, his wife.

See No. 14698.

MRS. EVELYN MOORE GRISSIM FURST. 14700

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Paul Furst.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John D. Grissim and Hannah A. R. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Chelton Moore and Marganne Harrison Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elder Barton Warren Stone and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

William Russell, (1735-93), fought at Point Pleasant and commanded a company at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was colonel in the Jersey campaign and was captured at Charleston. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis, and held the rank of brigadier general at the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper county and died in Shenandoah county.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085, 12038.

MRS. JEANNETTE DE L. GRISSIM GANO. 14701

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William B. Gano.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell.

Daughter of Dr. John D. Grissim and Hannah A. R. Moore, his wife.

See No. 14700.

MRS. ADALINE RHODES GATES. 14702

Born in New York.

Widow of Freeman Gates.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Rhodes and Margaret Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchell and Esther Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Palmer and Esther Palmer, his wife.

Jonathan Palmer, (1753-1832), served as lieutenant in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Selden's regiment which was caught in the retreat when New York was abandoned, 1776. The gun he carried is still in the family. He died at Bridgewater, N. Y.

MISS LIDA CAMPBELL LEIB. 14703

Born in California.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Franklin Leib and Lida Campbell Grissim, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Grissim and Hannah A. R. Moore, his wife.

See No. 14700.

MRS. ELNA WARREN LEIB WRIGHT. 14704

Born in California.

Wife of William Hammond Wright.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell.

Daughter of Samuel Franklin Leib and Lida Campbell Grissim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John D. Grissim and Hannah A. R. Moore, his wife.

See No. 14700.

MRS. BESSIE MOORE EUSTACE. 14705

Born in California.

Wife of H. W. Eustace.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Henley Moore and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

See No. 14697.

MRS. MAUD MOORE PALMER. 14706

Born in California.

Wife of Harry Sutton Palmer.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Henley Moore and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

See Nos. 14697, 14705.

MISS MARGARET POLHEMUS. 14707

Born in Chile, S. A.

Descendant of Maj. John Polhemus and of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Hart Polhemus ad Mariana Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Polhemus and Ann Vanzant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Polhemus and Susan Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

See No. 14748.

John Polhemus, (1738-1832), was major of the "Jersey Blues," and fought in many battles. He gave liberally to the cause and at the age of eighty received a pension.

Also Nos. 2942, 5174.

MRS. MIRIAM WOODWELL THURLOW. 14708

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Thurlow.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Woodwell of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Woodwell and Miriam Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodwell and Nancy Denny, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodwell and Elizabeth Titcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Woodwell and Hannah Woodwell, his wife.

Gideon Woodwell, (1720-90), commanded a company of minute men from Newbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was with a fleet of whaleboats off Newbury Bar, 1776, and through strategy captured, without firing a gun, a British ship, "The Friends," loaded with supplies for the British troops at Boston. He was born at Salem and died at Newbury.

Also No. 11540.

MISS AUGUSTA A. WARREN. 14709

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Webber and of Capt. John Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Warren and Ann Jeanette Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen C. Webster and Nancy Hacket, his wife; Winslow Warren and Sarah Webber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Webster and Hannah Pettingill, his wife; Christopher Webber and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Webster and Hannah Snow, his wife.

Christopher Webber, (1740-1803), commanded a company, 1776, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga under Col. Benjamin Bellows. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and rose to the rank of major. He died at Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 2076.

John Webster, who had served in the early wars, was incorporator of the town of Salisbury, where he commanded the first military company. He was born at Kingston, N. H., 1710, and died at Salisbury.

MRS. MARION WHEELER CABLE. 14710

Born in New York.

Wife of Hiram Cable.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jerome Bryon Wheeler and Harriet Macy Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Barker Wheeler and Mary Jane Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Wheeler and Lucretia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Lydia Munroe, his wife.

Samuel Wheeler, (1748-1812), enlisted as a private, 1775, and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Charles Miles' company. He was in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Buttrick, and, 1778, reënlisted in Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment for service at Winter Hill.

MRS. ANNIE MALLORY TIFT BUCKLEY. 14711

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Burrows Buckley.

Descendant of Solomon Tift and of Sergt. Jeremiah Harding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Chapman Tift and Phebe Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Tift and Hannah Forsyth, his wife; Henry Harding and Phebe Avery Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife; Jeremiah Harding and Lydia Chapman, his first wife.

Solomon Tift (1758-1850), served on a privateer early in the war. He was with the militia at Fort Griswold where he was captured and suffered untold hardships on the "Jersey." He was born at South Kingston, R. I., and was the last Revolutionary pensioner from Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104.

Jeremiah Harding served as a private and sergeant during the Revolution. He was captured at Fort Griswold, 1781, and was among the prisoners carried to New York. He was born at New London, 1760, and was a pensioner of 1832 from that county, where he died. He was buried with military honors by officers from the Fort.

MRS. GRACE LESTER CRANSTON. 14712

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Holdredge Cranston.

Descendant of Gen. John Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Mason Lester and Mary Frances Dawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton Lester and Jane Gaffney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Mason Lester and Abigail Tyler Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lord and Abigail Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Spaulding Coit, his wife.

John Tyler (1721-1804), commanded a company, 1775 and 1776, was colonel of the Tenth Regiment. He was at the siege of Boston, Long Island, and White Plains. He was appointed brigadier general, 1777, and served under Sullivan at Quaker Hill, 1778. He commanded the militia when Tryon invaded the State. He was born at Preston, where he died.

Also Nos. 7030, 8201.

MISS NANCY ANNA CHESEBROUGH. 14713

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Amos Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gideon P. Chesebrough and Anna Lasher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Chesebrough and Phebe Denison, his wife.

Amos Chesebrough was chosen inspector, 1780. He was born at Stonington, 1732, where he died.

MRS. ELSIE M. HORR LATHROP. 14714

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James W. Lathrop.

Descendant of John Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George E. Horr and Elsie M. Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Horr and Ruth Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph (Hoar) and Sophia Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hoar and Elizabeth Coolidge, his wife.

John Hoar (1707-86), who had served in the early wars, was a selectman of Lexington when the Revolution began. He was a private soldier in the Lincoln company that met the enemy at the Concord Bridge.

MRS. ADELAIDE EMILY BARBER ALVORD. 14715

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Nelson Alvord.

Descendant of Reuben Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orson Barber and Emily Osborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Barber and Amy Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Barber and Sarah Merriman, his wife.

Reuben Barber, (1728-1815), turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Amos Wilcox. He served in the Levies, 1780. He was born at Simsbury and died at Harwinton.

MRS. GEORGIANA BULKLEY NICHOLS. 14716

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Nichols.

Descendant of David Beers and of Eleazer Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Bulkley and Elizabeth Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Beers and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife; Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beers and Mary Gray, his wife.

Eleazer Bulkley, (1763-1843) at the age of fourteen, enlisted on the privateer "Defence" which captured numerous prizes. He reenlisted in the militia and received a pension for service on land and sea.

David Beers, (1746-1826), served in the Northern Department, 1775 and 1776, was on guard at Fort Stanwix in Capt. Albert Chapman's company. He was a pensioner by the act of 1818. He was born at Fairfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 4010, 10951.

MISS ELIZABETH BULKLEY NICHOLS. 14717

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Nichols, Eleazer Bulkley and David Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Nichols and Georgiana Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Nichols and Susan Warner, his wife; Charles Bulkley and Elizabeth Beers, his wife.

See No. 14716.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Nichols and Miriam Bradley, his wife.

Ephraim Nichols, (1758-1852), served in the militia and as a marine. He was born at Fairfield.

Also Nos. 4008, 10951.

MRS. ELIZA CROSBY BROWN. 14718

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Aaron Leland Brown.

Descendant of Hon. William Floyd, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Rhinelander Renwick and Ellen Jeanette Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rhinelander Renwick and Eliza Smedes Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bedlow Crosby and Harriette Ashton Clarkson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Dr. William Clarkson and Catherine Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Floyd and Hannah Jones, his wife.

William Floyd, (1734-1821), was a member of the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born at Mystic, L. I., and died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also No. 2099.

MRS. JULIA VAIL WATSON. 14719

Born in New York.

Wife of Austin Hall Watson.

Descendant of Payne Kenyon and of Nathan Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Everett Vail and Redelia Kenyon Brainard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Whitmore Brainard and Sarah Ann Kenyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kenyon and Sarah Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Payne Kenyon and Theda Howard, his wife (m. 1778); Nathan Allyn and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Payne Kenyon (1755-1836), served as artificer at Ticonderoga, where his cartridge box exploded injuring him badly. He subsequently served as sergeant major. He was born at New London and died at Northumberland, N. Y.

Nathan Allyn, (1740-1814), served as a seaman on the privateer brigantine "Marquis de Lafayette." He was born at Groton, Conn., and died in Ohio.

MRS. JANE L. CLARK COUCH. 14720

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Dorchester Couch.

Descendant of Lyman Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi G. Clark and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Clark and Ursula Winchell, his wife.

Lyman Clark, (1751-1849), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. William Judd's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment. He was born at Litchfield and was a pensioner of Harwinton, where he died.

Also No. 11287.

MISS JANE FRANCIS PERKINS. 14721

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of James Douglas of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gideon Perkins and Jane Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Murduck, his wife.

James Douglas, (1761-1813), enlisted when a lad and served through the war. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and in Capt. Richard Douglas' company, commanded by Layfayette, 1781. He was born at Voluntown, Conn., and died in Otsego county, N. Y.

14722

MRS. MARIA WHEELER MERWIN. 14723

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Caleb T. Merwin.

Descendant of Sergt. Landa Beach, Capt. Lewis Mallett, Corp. Lewis Mallett, Jr., and Capt. Nathan Baldwin, of Connecicut.

Daughter of Ezra Wheeler and May Mallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Mallett, Jr., and Anna Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife; Lewis Mallett and Mary Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824) served on committees and in the militia. He was at Trenton and Stony Point and left a memorable record of bravery in battle. He was born and died at Milford.

Lewis Mallett, (1734-1804), commanded a company, 1779, in the defense of New Haven.

Lewis Mallett, Jr., (1756-1825), served as private and corporal in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Connecticut Line. He was in the New York campaign and at the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains.

Also No. 7655.

Nathan Baldwin served on war committees as he was too old for active duty. He was born, 1712.

Also No. 13099.

MISS SARAH ALLEN 14724

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Gabriel Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Doctor Hull Allen and Susan Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Allen and Sarah Churchill, his wife.

Gabriel Allen, (1750-1838), served as corporal in Capt. John Andrews' company for service on the Hudson, 1777. He was born at Westport and was a pensioner of Milford, where he died.

MRS. MARIA HINMAN PULFORD. 14725

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Elliott Pulford.

Descendant of Col. Joel Hinman and of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Hinman and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Joel Hinman, (1748-1813), served at Danbury, where he was wounded. The ball was extracted 33 years after and it is in possession of this descendant. He was born at Southbury, where he died.

Benjamin Hinman, (1720-1810), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of a regiment in the New York campaign, 1776. Ill health compelled him to retire, 1777.

Also No. 1968.

MISS MARY FLORENCE PORTER. 14726

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Moses Tuttle, Sergt. Abraham Tyler and William Hoadley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Porter and Sophia Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Dutton Beecher and Pamelia Tuttle, his wife (b. 1787); Elias Porter and Alma Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Damaris Hitchcock, his wife; Lyman Tyler (b. 1766) and Esther Hoadley, his wife (b. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler; William Hoadley and Esther Porter, his wife (b. 1740).

Moses Tuttle, (1753-1835), enlisted from Wallingford, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company. He was born at Cheshire and was a pensioner of Prospect, where he died.

Abraham Tyler, (1738-1823), served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born at Wallingford and died at Prospect.

William Hoadley, (1734-1820), enlisted as a private. He was born at Branford and died at Waterbury.

MISS FANNIE AMELIA PORTER. 14727

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Moses Tuttle, Sergt. Abraham Tyler and William Hoadley.

Daughter of James Porter and Sophia Beecher, his wife.

See No. 14726.

MRS. JEAN EMILY BURNS HINMAN. 14728

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Leveret Camp Hinman.

Descendant of Sergt. David Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Burns and Lola Graves Addis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Addis and Emily Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Appleton Stevens and Harriet Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Thompson and Jane Wright, his wife.

David Thompson, (1750-1828), enlisted from Guilford, 1777, in Capt. Elisha Ely's company and at the close of the war served as orderly sergeant under Capt. David Humphreys. He was a pensioner of Guilford, where he died.

Also No. 10333.

MRS. LUCY ANN MORSE. 14729

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Morse.

Descendant of Noah Baldwin and of John Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Casper Hall and Lavinia Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brenton Hall and Abigail Baldwin Guy, his second wife; John Booth and Sarah Mattoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Baldwin and Abigail Frisbie, his wife (m. 1763).

Noah Baldwin, (1738-76), served as a private and died in the army at New York, 1776. He was born at Branford.

John Booth, (1755-1833), served in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was a pensioner from New Haven county, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 10912.

MRS. SARAH MINERVA CAMP MERRIAM. 14730

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Asaph Merriam.

Descendant of Eber Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elah Camp and Orit Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Lee and Huldah Bishop, his wife.

Eber Lee, (1760-1855), served in Capt. James Smith's company. He was born at Guilford and was a pensioner of Meriden, where he died.

Also No. 4401.

MISS LYDIA ANNA CHESEBROUGH. 14731

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Perez Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Lee Chesebrough and Emily Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson, his wife.

Perez Chesebrough, (1762-1851), served as a soldier and sailor. He was twice captured and suffered confinement on the "Jersey." He was born at Stoughton and died at Bozrah, where he was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 6735, 11978, 12033.

MISS CARRIE A. STEVENS. 14732

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of John Tyler and of Capt. Moses Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Edson Stevens and Nancy Whitney Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Stevens, Jr., and Lydia Meech, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Meech and Sarah Lord, his wife; Aaron Stevens and Alethiah Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lord and Abigail Tyler, his wife; Moses Stevens and Esther Lovett, his wife.

See No. 14712.

Moses Stevens, (1725-1814), commanded a company under Gen. Joseph Spencer in the Rhode Island campaign, 1776-78. He was born at Ipswich and died at Lisbon.

MRS. CLARA A. BARROWS CRANE. 14733

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Eleazer Bennett Crane.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wright and of Joseph Marsh, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Austin Barrows and Eliza Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Barrows and Clara Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Wright and Anna Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington, his wife; Joseph Marsh and Anna Stedman (m. 1743), his wife.

Ebenezer Wright, (1701-86), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Lebanon and died at Mansfield.

Joseph Marsh enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Wolcott's company.

MRS. WEALTHIA ELIZABETH HARRIES. 14734

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James E. Harries.

Descendant of Isaiah Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Stiles and Cynthia A. Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Stiles and Wealthia Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Loomis and Sibyl Pryor, his wife.

Isaiah Loomis, (1758-1841), served as a soldier and as conductor of teams. He was born at Lebanon and died there, where he was a pensioner.

MRS. SARAH JOHNSON HOLMES. 14735

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elisha Harlow Holmes.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Brown, Capt. Oliver Grant, Levi

Johnson, Ezekiel Slate and William Martin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Johnson and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Wheeler and Polly Brown (m. 1796), his wife; Levi Johnson and Anna Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Annie Clarke, his wife; Hosea Wheeler and Bridget Grant, his wife; Levi Johnson and Anna Manning, his wife; William Martin and Anna Slate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Grant and Anna Borodil Billings, his wife (m. 1749); Ezekiel Slate and Mehitable Hall, his wife.

Levi Johnson, (1744-1809), turned out from Windham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Kingsley's company.

Ezekiel Slate, (1720-92), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment.

Oliver Grant, (1729-98), commanded a troop of horse, 1776. He was born and died at Stonington.

William Martin, (1751-1816), was a minute man in Capt. James Stedman's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Samuel Brown served as corporal, 1776, and subsequently as a conductor of troops. He applied for a pension, 1832, at the age of 82 and it was allowed for 23 months' service.

Also No. 9934.

MRS. GRACE SARAH HOLMES STILES. 14736

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George F. Stiles.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Tracy, Elisha Holmes, Levi Johnson, Ezekiel Slate, William Martin, Samuel Brown and Capt. Oliver Grant, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Harlow Holmes and Sarah Williams Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Harlow Holmes (1799-1886) and Lydia Allen, his wife; William Johnson and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 14735.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Denison Allen and Lydia Tracy, his wife; Elisha Holmes and Sally Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Ebenezer Tracy, (1744-1803), served at the battle of Rhode Island in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment.

Elisha Holmes, (1756-1845), served in Capt. James Chapman's company in the first call for troops. He was a pensioner of New London county.

Also No. 5272.

MRS. ELFIE GARDNER ROSS. 14737

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Henry Ross.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hazen, Joshua Longley and James Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jerome Gardner and Ann Maria Hazen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hazen and Ann Longley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hazen and Anna Crooker, his wife; Stephen Longley and Rhoda Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hazen and Elizabeth Little, his wife; and of Joshua Longley; and of James Parker.

Samuel Hazen, (1740-1815), served as a minute man under Capt. Henry Haskell, 1775 and 1776, commanded the Seventh Company, Sixth Regiment of Middlesex county militia. He was born at Groton and died at Shirley.

Joshua Longley and James Parker marched from Shirley at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment.

MRS. SUSAN FRANCES STRONG FARNAM. 14738

Born in New York.

Wife of William Whitman Farnam.

Descendant of Josiah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. William Kerley Strong and Helen Mary Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Strong and Martha Green, his wife.

Josiah Strong, (1758-1841), enlisted from Sharon, at the age of eighteen and was taken prisoner at "The Cedars." When exchanged he was at the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and lost a leg at Germantown. He was an invalid pensioner of Geneva, N. Y.

MRS. TERESA H. FARREN ENGLISH. 14739

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin R. English.

Descendant of Elihu Bradley, Samuel Hemingway, Ens. John Shepard and Zebulon Farren, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Shepard Farren and Polly Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pardee and Sara Bradley, his wife; John Farren and Betsy Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Bradley and Sybil Grannis, his wife (m. 1780); John Shepard and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife (m. 1765); Zebulon Farren and Desire Hemingway, his wife (m. 1768).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemingway and Mehitable Dennison, his wife.

John Shepard, (1743-1810), enlisted, 1775, and reenlisted, 1777, for three years. He served as ensign of State Guards in Capt. John Van Deusen's company.

Zebulon Farren served in the Northern Department, 1775, under Capt. William Douglass. He died 1805.

Samuel Hemingway, (1713-77), who was justice of the peace, turned out from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Elihu Bradley, (1756-1842), served in Capt. Brackett's company, Wadsworth's brigade, and also in the artillery under Capt. Phineas Bradley for the defense of New Haven. He was born at East Haven, Conn., and was a pensioner from Volney, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. LUCY M. THOMPSON. 14740

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles P. Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Leavenworth and of Capt. Gideon Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ferris Lake and Mary A. Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Platt and Augusta Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Shepherd and Nancy Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Leavenworth and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Leavenworth and Abigail Beardsley, his wife.

Edmund Leavenworth, (1725-85), commanded a company of Householders that guarded the prisoners captured at Danbury. He served, 1779, when Tryon invaded the State. He was born at Ripton and died at Huntington.

Also No. 10885.

Gideon Leavenworth, (1751-1816), was wounded in the thigh at the battle of White Plains. He served at the New Haven Alarm, 1779, in Capt. Joseph Birdsey's company. He was born at Huntington, where he died.

MRS. JANE TROWBRIDGE HOTCHKISS. 14741

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry L. Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Noah Webster, LL. D., of Connecticut; Hon. William Greenleaf, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Trowbridge and Mary Webster Southgate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Southgate and Mary Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Webster and Rebecca Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Greenleaf and Mary Brown, his wife.

Noah Webster, (1758-1843), when a student of Yale College, volunteered, as did his father and brothers, to serve in the Burgoyne campaign. He became the distinguished lexicographer, and died at New Haven.

Also Nos. 2256, 3610.

William Greenleaf, (1725-1803), was appointed sheriff, 1775, and read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the State House, Boston, July 4, 1776. He was born at Yarmouth, and died at New Bedford.

Also Nos. 407, 11702.

MRS. LILLIAN REYNOLDS NORTON. 14742

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter W. Norton.

Descendant of Capt. Elnathan Rossiter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel M. Reynolds and Mary Cornelia Rossiter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram B. Rossiter and Betsey L. Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Rossiter and Polly Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of Elnathan Rossiter and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

Elnathan Rossiter, (1730-1813), entered the army as lieu-

tenant and was promoted captain, 1775. He was born at Guilford, Conn., and died at Richmond, Mass.

MISS EVA BELLE WEED. 14743

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Thomas Weed and Frances A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Weed and Julina Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Weed and Phoebe Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Thomas and Elizabeth Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Pettibone and Elizabeth Case, his wife.

Abel Pettibone, (1727-1815), raised a company at Simsbury in the first call for troops. He was at Bunker Hill and in Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He served, 1777, under Col. Roger Enos, and 1778, in the Eighteenth Militia Regiment.

MRS. ANNA SAMSON BRADLEY. 14744

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Daniel E. Bradley.

Descendant of Benjamin Samson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Samson and Margaret Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter Samson and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Samson.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Samson.

Benjamin Samson served as a minute man from Lexington, where he was born. He died at Roxbury, Vt.

MRS. ELLA LUTENTIA BROWN ORCUTT. 14745

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Willie Francis Orcutt.

Descendant of Joseph Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Upham Brown and Adelia Canin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Dolly Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Brown and Eunice Upham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Upham and Eunice Kidder, his wife.

Joseph Upham, (1740-92), was a delegate to the conven-

tion at Cambridge to frame the state constitution. He was born at Reading, and died at Dudley.

Also No. 6250.

MISS JULIA COPP. 14746

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Walter Burdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Belton Allyn Copp and Betsey Ann Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noyes Barber, M. C., and Catherine Burdick, his wife (1780-1813).

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Burdick and Elizabeth Franklin, his wife.

Walter Burdick served in the Eighteenth Connecticut militia regiment in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was wounded in service and his name is on the invalid pension list of Tolland county.

Also No. 5963

MISS BEDOTHA PIERPOINT CURTIS. 14747

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Lemuel J. Curtis.

Descendant of Newbury Button, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Newbury Button and Bedotha Pierpont, his wife.

Newbury Button, (1766-1843), served as a fifer. He was born at Stonington, and died at North Haven.

MISS LIZZIE EMMIE BEST. 14748

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Wesley Clarke Best and Mary Matilda Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Smith and Mary Eleanor Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Shreeves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1708-80), known as "Honest John," was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-75. He was elected, 1776, to fill a vacancy of a member who refused to sign the Declaration, and his name is inscribed on that val-

uable document. He was chairman of the Council of Safety and when the state was invaded he suffered many privations. He was born at Hopewell, where he died.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161.

MRS. MARY MATILDA BEST. 14749

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Wesley Clarke Best.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Mary Eleanor Hart, his wife.

See No. 14748.

14750

MRS. MARGARET CUMMINS LEA. 14751

Born in Delaware.

Widow of Henry Lea.

Descendant of Hon. John Polk, of Delaware.

Daughter of David James Cummins and Juliet Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Polk and Margaret Pennington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Polk and Amelia Hurst, his wife.

John Polk, (1740-1809), was a member of Sussex Council of Safety, 1776, and served in the Senate, 1781.

Also No. 6737.

MISS ANNA LEA. 14752

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Joseph Tatnall, of Delaware.

Daughter of William Lea and Jane Scott Lovett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lea and Sarah Tatnall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tatnall and Elizabeth Lea, his wife.

Joseph Tatnall, (1740-1813), was a merchant miller and contributed flour for the subsistance of the army. He was born at Wilmington, where he died.

MISS MARTHA FRANCES PEIRSON. 14753

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Collins, of Delaware.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Peirson and Ann Penrose Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Penrose Collins and Mary Harper Watt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thomas Collins and Ann Penrose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Cook, his wife.

See No. 14494.

MRS. KATHARINE DOUGLASS SPEAKMAN. 14754

Born in Delaware.

Wife of J. Harvey Speakman.

Descendant of Judge Richard Lockwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of Col. Henry Clay Douglass and Catherine Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lockwood and Elizabeth Johns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lockwood and Comfort Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lockwood.

Richard Lockwood, (1735-86), was a member of the State Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1779. He was born in Kent county, where he died.

Also No. 12187.

MRS. MARY ALICE COLLINS STOVELL. 14755

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James A. Stovell.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Collins, of Delaware.

Daughter of Charles Penrose Collins and Mary Harper Watt, his wife.

See Nos. 14494, 14753.

MRS. SUSAN CULBRETH SUDLER. 14756

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Carroll H. Sudler.

Descendant of Maj. George Black, of Maryland.

Daughter of George S. Culbreth, U. S. N., and Margaret Wilson Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gustavus Black (b. 1802) and Alphonsa Cummins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Black (1772-1804) and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Black and Margaret Wallace, his wife (m. 1770).

George Black, (1720-1804), served as military escort to the supply train that fed the starving soldiers at Valley Forge. He performed this hazardous duty with such success that he received the thanks of Washington.

MRS. ADELE J. CHAMBERS TAYLOR. 14757

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Knox Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Chambers, John Reeder, John Howell and Asher Howell, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Howell Chambers and Josephine E. Sayen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reeder Chambers and Jemima Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Howell and Phebe Howell (his cousin) his wife (1759-1841); Robert Chambers and Francina Reeder, his wife (1758-1814).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife (1736-1803); John Reeder and Hannah Mershon, his wife (1732-81).

Robert Chambers, (1758-1813), was a private in Capt. James Bruere's company of Monmouth county militia. He crossed the Delaware with the army and being familiar with the country, was in the advance down the Scotch road to Trenton, where he rendered valuable aid at the battle. The Pennsylvania Historical Society has a fifty dollar Continental note that he received for service.

Also Nos. 393, 7922, 11173.

John Howell, (1727-79), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Tucker's company, Hunterdon county militia. He was detailed to guard Gen. Philemon Dickinson's baggage wagons at the battle of Monmouth. He died in service.

Also Nos. 8590, 12440.

Asher Howell, (1758-1809), was in the first Hunterdon county regiment under Capt. John Mott during the war.

John Reeder, (1724-88), served under Capt. William Tucker and Capt. John Mott, when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died at Ewing.

MRS. HALLIE HOLT HARRIS HOWRY. 14758

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Charles Bowen Howry.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Sampson Hines Harris and Sarah Ann Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Butler and Pamela Odeneal, his wife; Thomas Walton Harris and Harriet Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Sarah Cain, his wife; Sampson Harris and Susan Terrell Willis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

James Butler commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776. He lost his life, 1781, as did his eldest son, James, at Cloud's Creek in the warfare against the Tories, led by Bloody Bill Cunningham. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 8271.

MRS. EMMA JESSIE DODGE. 14759

Born in Florida.

Wife of James Philander Dodge.

Descendant of Col. John Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Townsend Adams and Sarah Jaquelin Murdoch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith Murdoch and Emma Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George William Murdoch and E. Jaquelin Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Anna Bull, his wife (1760-1831).

John Smith, (1750-1836), was appointed county lieutenant, 1777, by Gov. Patrick Henry. He had charge of raising and equipping troops and guarded the Hessian prisoners captured at Trenton. He was born in Middlesex county, was granted a colonel's pension, 1832, and when he died in Frederick county, held the rank of general.

MISS ABBIE BELLE BAYLESS. 14760

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. Platt Bayless, of New Jersey; Sergt. Moses Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Lewis Bayless and Abbie Edwina Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lott Southard Bayless and Nancy Holmes, his wife; Edwin Bell and Abbie Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bayless and Osee Lewis, his wife; Joseph Johnson and Abigail Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Platt Bayless and ——— Lewis, his wife; Moses Stone and Abigail Learned, his wife.

Platt Bayless was captain in Col. Stephen Hunt's battalion of State troops, and served as major at the battle of Long Island. He died of small-pox in the service.

Moses Stone, (1723-90), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He served as sergeant to guard stores at Watertown, where he was born and died.

MRS. VIRGINIA BAYLESS IRBY. 14761

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Claude Irby.

Descendant of Maj. Platt Bayless and Sergt. Moses Stone.

Daughter of Samuel Lewis Bayless and Abbie Edwina Bell, his wife.

See No. 14760.

MRS. ROSA HARDIN HELM. 14762

Born in Georgia.

Wife of T. J. Helm.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud, of Georgia.

Daughter of Tabor Hardin and Rebecca Cloud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harman, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud, (1753-1850), was a soldier in many battles and for his service received a land grant from Georgia. He was a pensioner from Henry county, where he died.

Also Nos. 4069, 13951.

MRS. ANNA MOORE WRIGHT. 14763

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Seaborn Wright.

Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Adolphus Moore and Euphemia Elizabeth Barry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lawson Barry and Marguerite Irwin McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Margaret Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Robert Irwin, (1738-1800), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, and a member of the first State Convention, 1776. He also served in the militia under Sumpter and Rutherford. He died at Steel Creek.

Also Nos. 636, 1951, 9002.

MRS. PAULINE HORTON ASKEW WINSLOW. 14764

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Edward Winslow.

Descendant of Gen. Timothy Pickering, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Horton Askew and Thyrza Pickering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pickering and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pickering and Mary Rembert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Pickering and Rebecca White, his wife.

Timothy Pickering, (1745-1829), a graduate of Harvard, was colonel of Essex militia, 1774. He served with Washington in the Jerseys and was at Brandywine and Germantown. He was a member of the Board of War, 1780, when Congress unanimously appointed him quartermaster general. He accompanied the army from Peekskill to Virginia, 1781, and the wonderful march from the Hudson to the Chesapeake shows the skill with which his department was managed. He retained the position until it was abolished. He was born at Salem, where he died.

Also No. 1009.

MRS. LOLLIE BAXTER MADDOX. 14765

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Foster Maddox, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Elliott, Capt. William Kennedy and Gen. Richard Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Nathaniel Baxter and Laura Lavender, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fletcher Lavender and Sarah Margaret Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy, his wife (b. 1799).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife (m. 1786).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Elliott was a member of the Council of Safety of Charleston, 1775, organized with supreme power to protect the State against all enemies.

Richard Richardson, (1705-81), commanded the expedition that quelled the insurrection at Ninety-Six. He was a delegate to the convention that framed the state constitution, and was first State Senator, 1778. He was captured at Charleston, and his confinement caused his death.

William Kennedy was an Irish patriot who fought against the Indians and Tories of South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland, 1751.

Also Nos. 1031, 5060, 6422, 8057.

MRS. LOUISE HUNT. 14766

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Benjamin W. Hunt.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Reed, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Sidney C. Prudden and Isabella Simonton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Simonton and Nancy Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Margaret Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Agnes McKay, his wife.

Samuel Reed, (1728-1810), commanded a company in Rutherford's brigade. He was born in Rowan county, where he died.

MISS REBECCA JONES. 14767

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Hon. John Morton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ralph Jones and Susan E. Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Morton and Susan E. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thornton Morton and Lucy Dukes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton, Jr., and Olive Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton.

See No. 14460.

MISS MARTHA STOVALL WILSON. 14768

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of John Espey, of Georgia.

Daughter of Edgar Stovall Wilson and Mary Jane Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Cumming Wilson and Martha Stovall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wilson and Martha Espey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Espey and Elizabeth Park, his wife.

John Espey, (1760-1834), served as a private in Capt. John Carruth's company, Col. Charles McLane's regiment. He was born in Clarke county, Ga., and received a pension for two years' actual service.

MRS. LIZZIE WINNE NORWOOD. 14769

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frederick W. Norwood.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Killian Winne and Samantha Rowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Ward and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife (m. 1787).

Rufus Ward, (1759-1834), enlisted at the age of eighteen in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was corporal under Capt. Reuben Sibley, 1780, for service in Rhode Island. He was born at Worcester, Mass., and was a pensioner from Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 10425.

MRS. NANCY WILCOXON MASON. 14770

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Allen C. Mason.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Hoskinson, of Maryland.

Daughter of George D. H. Wilcoxon and Anna Hoskinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hoskinson and Margaret Summers, his wife.

Josiah Hoskinson, (1756-1836), served as sergeant major under Capt. Thomas Beall and Col. Moses Rawlings of the Maryland Line. He received a pension for one year's actual service, and died at Portsmouth, Ohio.

MRS. CARRIE SALISBURY HUMISTON. 14771

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Anthony Humiston.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Salisbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin Salisbury and Jane Clarinda Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Salisbury and Phebe Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury and Mary Child, his wife.

Jonathan Salisbury, (1735-1817), commanded the privateer "Industry" during the Revolution. He was born at Bristol, Mass., and died at Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 10412.

MRS. LUELJA ZEARING GROSS. 14772

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James Ellsworth Gross.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer, of New York; William Haggerty, Henry Zearing and John Jonas Rupp, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Roberts Zearing, M. D., and Lucinda Helmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Zearing and Margaret Herman, his wife; Melchert Helmer (1802-76) and Lucinda Haggerty, his wife (1805-79).

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Zearing and Maria Elizabeth Rupp, his wife; William Haggerty and Nancy Burford, his wife; George Frederick Helmer (1772-1821) and Elizabeth Clapsaddle (1772-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jonas Rupp and Anna Maria Elizabeth Borst, his wife (1734-1804); George Helmer and Margaret Myer, his wife (1751-1818).

George Helmer, (1740-1823), served as lieutenant in Col. Peter Bellenger's regiment and was wounded at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Herkimer county and was a pensioner from that county, where he died.

Henry Zearing, (1760-98), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served under Washington. He died at Johnstown.

John Jonas Rupp, (1729-1801), contributed supplies to the army. He was born at Reihen Baden, Germany, and died in Cumberland county, Pa.

Also No. 11476.

William Haggerty, (1750-1837), served as a private in Capt. James Parr's company, First Pennsylvania Regiment. He was born in Ireland, applied for a pension from Kentucky and died at Springville, Ind.

MRS. MARIE CUMMINGS REMICK. 14773

Born in Maine.

Widow of Royal A. Remick.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Eddy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Redman S. Cummings (Comins) and Martha Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Comins and Mary Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ibrook Eddy and Lona Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eddy and Mary Ware, his wife.

Jonathan Eddy, (1726-1804), served in the militia, 1777, and as a member of the General Court, 1782. He was born at Mansfield, Mass., and died at Eddington, Maine.

MRS. SARAH SKINNER CLARK. 14774

Born in New York.

Wife of Alson E. Clark.

Descendant of Stephen Otis, of Vermont.

Daughter of Russell Skinner and Alice Elvira Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Seth Otis and Chloe Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Otis.

Stephen Otis, (1738-1831), who had fought in the early wars, served as a soldier in the Revolution. He died at Halifax, Vt.

MRS. ROSE MOOR IVES. 14775

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Henry Ives.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Holley and of Dr. Luther Newcomb, of Vermont.

Daughter of Abram Mark Moor and Seraph Ormsby Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Holley and Lorain Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Holley and Hannah Hewitt, his wife; Luther Newcomb and Pamelia Kennedy, née Larrabee (m. 1782), his wife.

Robert Holley, (1759-1836), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John

Tyler's company, reënlisted, 1776, under Capt. Ebenezer Brewster, and, 1777, under Capt. Asa Kinney. He was in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, in Capt. William Whipple's company, and subsequently served in the artillery. He was in many battles, suffered on the "Jersey," and gave seven years' service. He was born and died at Bristol.

Luther Newcomb, (1762-1834), volunteered on the privateer sloop "Randolph," Capt. Nicholas Bostwick, which captured valuable prizes. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., and was a pensioner from Bristol, Vt., where he died.

MRS. MARY LEVANTIA RAYMOND BROOKS. 14776

Born in New York.

Wife of Jonathan W. Brooks.

Descendant of Paul Raymond and of Lemuel Raymond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel Blackmer Raymond and Mary G. Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Raymond and Chloe Wright, his wife; Lemuel Raymond and Hannah Underwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Raymond and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

Paul Raymond, (1744-1828), was a private in Capt. Joseph Raymond's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment of Berkshire county troops.

Lemuel Raymond, (1759-1829), served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire county, Mass., regiment. He was born at Sharon, Conn., and died in Huron county, Ohio.

Also No. 6102.

MRS. AGNES P. HULL MYGATT. 14777

Born in New York.

Wife of William R. Mygatt.

Descendant of Dr. Titus Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew J. Hull and Frances B. Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew C. Hull and Betsy Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Titus Hull and Olive Lewis Parmalee, his second wife (1755-1812).

Titus Hull, (1751-1817), served as minute man and as sur-

geon in the Revolution. He was born at Bethlehem, Conn., died and is buried at Eaton, N. Y.

Also No. 30.

MISS LOUISE M. DICKINSON. 14778

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Seymour and of Capt. Thomas Young Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William P. Dickinson and Emeline Seymour Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodbridge and Mary Ann Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Young Seymour and Susan Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour and Mary Ledyard, his wife.

Thomas Young Seymour, (1757-1811), commanded a company of dragoons in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at the surrender. He escorted Burgoyne to Boston, and when they parted the General gave him the trappings of his horse in recognition of his kindness.

Thomas Seymour was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant colonel of Light Horse militia, 1776.

Also No. 6415.

MRS. JEANETTE A. BILLINGS HOOPS. 14779

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas Hoops.

Descendant of Hezekiah Keeler, of Vermont.

Daughter of Benjamin Billings and Mary Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Keeler and Mercy Brooks, his wife.

Hezekiah Keeler, (1761-1847), enlisted when a lad, served through the war and fought in many battles. He was a pensioner of Fairfax, Vt., where he died.

MRS. MARY PATIENCE ELLWOOD LEWIS. 14780

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Henry Lewis.

Descendant of Judge John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Isaac L. Ellwood and Harriet A. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Miller and Patience Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Allen and Martha Spink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Martha Gould, his second wife.

John Allen, (1747-1813), was a patriot who suffered captivity and his house and furniture were burned by the British. He supplied the army with provisions during the Revolution. He was born at North Kingston, where he died.

MRS. AMELIA WEED HOPKINS DADA. 14781

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Salmon Dada.

Descendant of Benjamin Weed and of Samuel Weed, of Connecticut; John Vredenburgh, Judge William John Vredenburgh, Dr. Platt Townsend and Samuel Hopkins, of New York, William Riddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harvey Howard Hamilton and Eva Josephine Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richards Hopkins and Amelia M. Weed, his wife; James Wallace Hamilton and Elizabeth Bard Kurtz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Weed and Cornelia Vredenburgh, his wife; Rev. Daniel Campbell Hopkins and Martha Prentiss Richards, his wife; James Wallace Hamilton and Elenor Riddle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge William John Vredenburgh and Elizabeth Townsend, his wife; Smith Weed and Mary Skelding, his wife; John Richards and Martha Prentiss, his wife; Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Houston (1754-1847), his wife (m. 1778); William Riddle and Martha McCorkle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vredenburgh and Maryetje Van Wagenen, his wife; Benjamin Weed and Hannah Waterbury, his wife; Capt. John Prentiss and Sarah Christopher, his wife; William Houston and Nancy Hinman, his wife; Platt Townsend and Maria Hubbard, his wife (m. 1760).

Smith Weed, (1755-1839), volunteered in Tryon's invasion and was at the battle of Danbury, where he was wounded. He served in the Commissary during the Revolution. He was born at Stamford, Conn., and died at Albany, N. Y. His father was a member of the Committee of Safety and at the age of eighty was taken prisoner at Danbury.

William John Vredenburgh, (1760-1813), enlisted at sev-

enteen in Capt. Peter Van Rensalaer's company, Col. James Livingston's regiment. He was born at New York City, and died at Skaneateles.

John Vredenburgh, (1730-94), served in the company of Grenadiers, 1775-6.

Platt Townsend, (1733-1816), was examining surgeon for the army and navy. He was born and died on Long Island.

Samuel Hopkins served in Capt. Hutchins company, 1777. He was taken prisoner and made his escape. He died in Salem, Washington county, N. Y.

William Riddle served as a soldier, 1776-8, in Capt. James Gibson's company, Cumberland county militia. He received a grant of land at Port Royal, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 346, 1333, 5734, 8272.

MRS. CAROLINE RAYMOND GOODSPEED. 14782

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edgar J. Goodspeed.

Descendant of Lieut. John Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Raymond and Eliza B. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Raymond and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

John Raymond, (1725-89), who had served in the early wars, was in the battle of Bunker Hill and the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born at Mountville, where he died.

Also Nos. 5075, 7688, 8339, 12232, 13911.

MISS MABEL CONDÉ DICKSON. 14783

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Joshua Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carlos Dickson and Susan Huntington Condé, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark Dickson and Sibyl Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Kendall and Anna Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wilder and Lois Hawes, his wife.

Joshua Wilder, (1759-1849), enlisted at Waterbury, Mass., and gave two years' actual service as a private. He was born at Shutesbury, Mass., and was a pensioner from Dummerston, Vt., where he died.

MRS. LETTIE MASON QUINE. 14784

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. William E. Quine.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Hoskinson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Allen C. Mason and Nancy Wilcoxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George D. H. Wilcoxon and Anna Hoskinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hoskinson and Margaret Summers, his wife.

See No. 14770.

MISS WINIFRED ALMA NORWOOD. 14785

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Ward and of Deacon Stephen Choate, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick W. Norwood and Lizzie Winne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Killian Winne and Samantha Rowley, his wife.

Francis Norwood and Adeline A. Choate, his wife.

See No. 14769.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Choate and Hephzibah Quarls, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Choate, Jr., and Sarah D. Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Choate and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Stephen Choate, (1727-1815), served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of the General Court, 1776-79, and of the Senate, 1781-1803. He was born at Ipswich, where he died.

Also No. 7494.

MRS. RHODA MARIE BALDWIN MCCREERY. 14786

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of C. W. McCreery.

Descendant of Jacob Baldwin and of Lieut. William Turner, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Partridge Baldwin and Julia Louise Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin, Jr., and Martha Payson Bruce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Jane Wright, his wife.

Jacob Baldwin, (1760-1844), served in the Artificers under Lieut. Daniel Frye, and also enlisted in Capt. Matthew Chambers' company. He was born at Billerica, Mass., and died at Jeffrey, N. H.

William Turner, (1738-99), served at Ticonderoga, 1777, under Col. Thomas Heald. He was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Twichell's company, in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778.

Also Nos. 9055, 12735.

MRS. ESTELLE STAPLES STARKWEATHER. 14787

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Frank Henry Starkweather.

Descendant of Richard Phillips and of Ichabod Phillips, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George McLellan Staples and Abbie Croswell Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Phillips and Annie Croswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Phillips and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Phillips and Ruth Bonney, his wife.

Ichabod Phillips, (1765-1830), enlisted at fifteen and was a private in Capt. John Williams' company. He was at Yorktown, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Pembroke, Mass., and was a pensioner from Greene, Maine, where he died.

Richard Phillips turned out from Pembroke at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Elijah Cushing's company.

MRS. EMILIE DE FOREST JAYNE. 14788

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edgar L. Jayne.

Descendant of Deacon Moses Wheeler and of Nathan Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Nichols Wheeler and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wheeler and Eunice Edwards, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wheeler and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.

Moses Wheeler, (1717-92), was a patriot of Ripton, where he was born and where he died.

Nathan Wheeler, (1747-1817), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Al-

bert Chapman's company for three years. At the close of the war he was under Col. Heman Swift, who commanded the last regiment of the line.

MRS. KATE FRISBEE MCKINLEY. 14789

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Brown McKinley.

Descendant of Benjamin Frisbee, Lieut. William Whiteside, and John More, of New York; Zebulon Goodrich, of Massachusetts; Ichabod Babcock, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Wesley Frisbee and Phrocine Whiteside, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Frisbee and Maria Smith, his wife; John Whiteside and Hannah A. Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Frisbee and Ruth Dolph, his wife; David Smith and Jean More, his wife; Joseph Goodrich and Anstys Babcock, his wife; William Whiteside and Lois Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Frisbee and Margaret Holley, his wife; Zebulon Goodrich and Honor Waples, his wife; John More and Betsey Taylor, his wife; Ichabod Babcock, Jr., and Esther Stanton, his wife (m. 1756).

Benjamin Frisbee served in the Sixth Albany county regiment, under Capt. Augustine Odell. He was born at Branford, Conn., 1736, and died at Rensselaerville, N. Y.

William Whiteside served as lieutenant, 1778, in the company of his brother, Capt. John Whiteside, and in the Cambridge regiment. He belonged to a family of patriots of Washington county, who gave liberally to the cause.

John More, (1745-1840), served as a private in Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment of militia. He was born in Scotland and died in Delaware county, N. Y.

Ichabod Babcock, Jr., (1731-1801), served as cornet in the King's county troop of horse, 1780. He was born and died at Westerly.

Zebulon Goodrich, (1744-92), volunteered from Hancock and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn., died and is buried on his place at Hancock.

MRS. HARRIET DE KRAFFT WOODS. 14790

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Arthur Tannatt Woods.

Descendant of Capt. John Pearson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. C. P. de Krafft, Admiral, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Sellers Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Pearson and Sarah Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pearson and Alice Ash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pearson and Anna Bevan, his first wife.

John Pearson, (1740-1829), served as a member of Assembly, 1776. He was lieutenant in the First Regiment, 1777, was promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born at Darby, where he died.

Also No. 8703, 13740.

MRS. HELEN BALDWIN CUTTER WALTERS. 14791

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles W. Walters.

Descendant of Ammi Cutter and of Lieut. Samuel Locke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry William Kennedy Cutter and Annie Warren Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Locke Cutter (1806-1871) and Mary Hudson Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cutter (1767-1841) and Deborah Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Cutter and Esther Pierce, his first wife (m. 1751); Samuel Locke and Margaret Adams, his wife.

Samuel Locke, (1748-1819), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Walton's company at Noddle's Island, 1776. He was born at West Cambridge, where he died.

Also No. 10549.

Ammi Cutter, (1733-95), aided in the capture of provisions belonging to Lord Percy at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Menotomy.

MRS. VINA NORWOOD JONES CULVER. 14792

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Culver.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orlando Bradley and Lizzie Winne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Killian Winne and Samantha Rowley, his wife.

See Nos. 14769, 14785.

MRS. KATE GROVES FULLER. 14793

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lucius Eckstein Fuller.

Descendant of Samuel Groves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Albert Groves and Gertrude Miranda Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Austin Groves and Lucy Matoon Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Groves and Hannah Fiske, his wife.

Samuel Groves, (1758-1829), served three enlistments under Capt. Reuben Munn, Capt. Daniel Winchester and Capt. Joshua Shaw. He was born at Brimfield, and died at Monson.

MRS. HARRIETTE PRESCOTT DAVIS. 14794

Born in Kansas.

Wife of John Scudder Davis, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Young, of New Hampshire; Thomas Clark, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Capt. Mark Hollis Prescott and Corrinne Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Hollis Prescott and Priscilla Bartlett, his wife; Capt. Charles P. Clarke and Polly Merva White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bartlett and Dorothy Young, his wife; Thomas Clark and Fanny Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Young and Dorothy Young, his wife.

Aaron Young, (1746-1814), served in the New Hampshire militia as sergeant in Capt. Abraham French's company, 1775, and as lieutenant under Capt. Ezra Currier, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Union, Maine.

Thomas Clark enlisted from Westerly, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. James M. Varnum's Rhode Island regiment. He was born, 1752, and applied for a pension, 1819, from Leyden, Mass.

MRS. GRACE E. PEARCE BLAIR. 14795

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Henry Augustus Blair.

Descendant of Michael Pearce, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Irving Pearce and Margaret E. Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pearce and Eliza Larned, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Pearce and Sarah Allen, his wife.
Michael Pearce, (1757-1843), enlisted as a soldier at eighteen, under his brother, Capt. Job Pearce. He subsequently served as a seaman. He was born at Portsmouth, R. I., and was a pensioner from Middlesex, N. Y.

MRS. CORNELIA LOUISA CARPENTER BRADLEY. 14796
Born in Ohio.
Wife of Philip Burr Bradley.
Descendant of Sergt. Titus Hayes, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Abigail Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Hayes and Mary Lane, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Hayes and Deborah Beckwith, his wife.
Titus Hayes, (1746-1811), enlisted, 1777, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was born at Lyme, Conn., and died at Hartford, Ohio.
Also No. 12268.

MISS CLARA BELLE BUSH. 14797
Born in New York.
Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Bush.
Daughter of James Bush and Caroline Lucretia Bush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bush and Sarah Bush, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Bush and Mary Bush, his wife.
See No. 14798.

MRS. EMMA C. BUSH SMITH. 14798
Born in New York.
Wife of Henry Jennings Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Bush, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Bush (1721-84) and Caroline Lucretia Bush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bush (1781-1837) and Sarah Rockwell (1785-1875), his wife (m. 1812).
Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Bush and Mary Fally, his wife (m. 1764).
Zachariah Bush, (1742-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was second lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. John Kellogg's company, and lieutenant in the Third Hamp-

shire county regiment, 1782. He was born at Westfield, Mass., and died at Houseville, N. Y.

Also No. 2473.

MRS. MARY ELLEN CARPENTER FIELD. 14799

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Richard I. Field.

Descendant of Sergt. Titus Hayes.

Daughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Abigail Hayes, his wife.

See No. 14796.

MRS. EMMA EDSALL HURLBUT. 14800

Born in New York.

Wife of H. A. Hurlbut.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Edsall and Julia Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bartholomew and Lydia Deming, his wife.

Isaac Bartholomew, (1761-1841), enlisted as a private, 1780, in Capt. William Stanton's company, and at the close of the war was corporal in Sheldon's Dragoons. He was born at Farmington, Conn., and was a pensioner from Waddington, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 10978.

MRS. MARY WINCHESTER CARVER. 14801

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Henry Clay Carver.

Descendant of Corp. John Bunn, of New York; John Prentiss Calkins, of Connecticut; Henry Winchester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philander Winchester and Elizabeth Gilman Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Winchester and Hannah Fields Bunn, his wife; Rev. Charles Calkins and Marian Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bunn and Bethiah Fields, his wife; John Prentiss Calkins and Sarah Hubbard Harris, his wife; Henry Winchester and Lois Davis, his wife.

John Bunn, an Englishman, was on a sea voyage when war was declared and the ship was overtaken by a British man of war and all were impressed in the service. He deserted and served in the Tryon county militia. He was born, 1754.

Henry Winchester, (1753-1834), enlisted from Ashburnham and served from the siege of Boston to the close of the war. He was taken prisoner and an account of his sufferings is vividly recounted in his son's journal. He was born at Brookline, Mass., and died at Malone, N. Y.

John Prentiss Calkins, (1753-1836), served at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born at New London, Conn., and died at Avon, Ohio.

Also Nos. 8379, 11718.

MRS. KATE NELSON CHENEY VAN SCHAICK. 14802

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Harry Van Schaick.

Descendant of Sergt. John Colburn, of Vermont.

Daughter of Clarence Chapman Cheney and Emily C. Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Cheney and Marsylvia Jemima Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Chapman and Parmela Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Colburn and Theoda Dunham, his wife.

John Colburn, (1746-1827), served in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was a pensioner from Fairfield, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 13262.

MRS. ELLEN WINCHESTER HIPWELL. 14803

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Odlum Hipwell.

Descendant of Henry Winchester, Corp. John Bunn and John Prentiss Calkins.

Daughter of Philander Winchester and Elizabeth Gilman Calkins, his wife.

See No. 14801.

MRS. ELLIE FERRY PATTON. 14804

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Robert Weston Patton.

Descendant of Capt. Hosea Hamilton, of New York.

Daughter of James Henry Ferry and Mary Ann Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hubbard Hamilton and Lydia Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hosea Hamilton and Anna Hubbard (1759-1843), his wife (m. 1777).

Hosea Hamilton, (1752-96), served as surgeon with rank of captain in the Seventh Dutchess Regiment. He was born at Colchester, Conn., and died at Columbia county, N. Y.

Also No. 7090.

MRS. MARY PETTEGREW KEYES. 14805

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Rev. Nathaniel Abbot Keyes.

Descendant of William Pettegrew, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Pettegrew and Mary Alden, his wife.

William Pettegrew, (1758-1816), served in the New Hampshire Line. He was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, and a sermon delivered at Easton, Oct. 17, 1779, to the officers and soldiers of the Western army, is in the possession of the family. He died at Wethersfield, Vt.

MISS HARRIET LOUISA KEYES. 14806

Born in Syria.

Descendant of William Pettegrew, of Vermont; Nathaniel Abbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Abbot Keyes and Mary Pettegrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Keyes and Sarah Abbot, his wife; William Pettegrew and Mary Alden, his wife.

See No. 14805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Abbot and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Nathaniel Abbot, (1751-1791), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company, Col. James Fry's regiment, and served in the defense of Boston. He was born at Andover, Mass., and died at Wilton, N. H.

MRS. FLORENCE ELIZA GRAY DOLBEAR. 14807

Born in Ohio.

Wife of W. W. Dolbear.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Gray and of John Gray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jason Gray and Emeline Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Gray (1787-1849) and Eunice Manley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gray and Susannah Rider, his wife (1753-1838).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock, his wife (1727-1809).

Edward Gray, (1730-1803), signed the Association Test and was delegate to the Berkshire Congress, 1774. He served in the army as did his sons, John, Isaiah, Samuel and David. He was born at Yarmouth, and died at Sandgate, Vt.

John Gray, (1750-1814), served in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. FLORA BELLE ROBERTS LOOMIS. 14808

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Eugene E. Loomis.

Descendant of Ezekiel Perham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eli F. Roberts and Melinda J. Perham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Perham and Phoebe Allen, his wife.

Ezekiel Perham, (1764-1843), enlisted at sixteen in the Seventh Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, and served three years. He was born at Pepperell, Mass., and died at Perrysburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9989, 11474.

MRS. MARY PUTMAN GREEN BLOUNT. 14809

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Herrick Blount.

Descendant of Adj. William Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Green and Alma Works, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Green and Martha Earl, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Green and Hannah Holden, his wife.

William Green, (1727-1810), served as adjutant of Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment, and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He was recommended for promotion. He was born at Groton, and died at Brookline.

MRS. ISABEL BARRETT TURKINGTON. 14810

Born in New York.

Wife of George E. Turkington.

Descendant of Jacob Barrett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anthony Barrett and Sarah Ann Wilcoxen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Barrett and Jane Stranahan, his wife (1766-1814).

Jacob Barrett, (1764-1846), served as a substitute for his father, 1779. He reënlisted from Windham county in the Connecticut Line, 1781-82. He was a pensioner from Fenner, N. Y., where he died.

MISS ANNA BELL TURKINGTON. 14811

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Jacob Barrett.

Daughter of George E. Turkington and Isabel Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Barrett and Sarah Ann Wilcoxen, his wife.

See No. 14810.

MRS. MARIA GILMAN TERWILLIGER. 14812

Born in Province of Quebec.

Wife of Irving Terwilliger.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lemuel Orcutt Gilman and Elotia Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gilman and Frelove Orcutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Coffin Gilman and Susan Heath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilman and Priscilla Smith, his wife.

Thomas Gilman, (1738-1828), signed the Association Test of Canterbury. He served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment of militia. He was born at Northfield, N. H., and died in Canada.

MRS. SARA E. HUNTING NORTHRUP. 14813

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry M. Northrup.

Descendant of Amos Hunting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Hunting and Sarah Lampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hunting and Olive Newell, his wife.

Amos Hunting, (1763-1846), served in the Levies, 1780, in Capt. William Stevens' company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. The Continental money he received as pay is

still in the family. He was born at Dedham, and was a pensioner from Shutesbury, where he died.

Also No. 12546.

MRS. ELLA VEAZY FITCH. 14814

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Amza L. Fitch.

Descendant of Thomas Veazy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Veazy and Maria Veazy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Veazy and Lois Veazy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Veazy and Lydia Veazy, his wife.

Thomas Veazy enlisted from Carroll county and served in the militia. His wife, in 1840, at the age of 83, received a pension for his service during the Revolution.

MISS LURA BRYNER. 14815

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Francis Jordan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Byron Cloyd Bryner and Emma Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Bryner and Rebecca Doty North, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cloyd North (b. 1783) and Rachel Jordan, his wife (b. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Jordan (b. 1762) and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Jordan.

Francis Jordan, (1733-1804), served in the Fourth company, Sixth Battalion, Pennsylvania Line.

Also No. 9834.

MISS MARIAN BRYNER. 14816

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Francis Jordan.

Daughter of Byron Cloyd Bryner and Emma Baker, his wife.

See No. 14815.

MRS. JENNIE DILLE MCDONALD. 14817

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Royal D. McDonald.

Descendant of Samuel Rutan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Rutan Dille and Nancy Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Dille and Elisabeth Rutan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rutan and Eleanor Rutan, his wife.

Samuel Rutan, (1754-1840), served as a private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY WHITE PALMER. 14818

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Walter Butler Palmer.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington and of Capt. Aaron Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Kelley White and Nellie Barger, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. White and Esther Ann Bailey, his wife; William Bayer and Ariminta Riefsnyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ethan Allen Bailey and Tallytha A. Hale, his wife; Henry Riefsnyder and Marie Eve Withington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hale and Hannah Daniels, his wife; Peter Withington, Jr., and Esther Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife (d. 1830).

See No. 14365.

Aaron Hale, (1740-1829), served as ensign, 1775, and was commissioned lieutenant, 1777. He fought in many battles during the Revolution. He was born at Haddam, Conn., and died at Greenfield, N. Y.

MISS HELEN LEIGHTON. 14819

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Tobias Leighton, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of James Leighton, Jr., and Ann Hall, his wife.

See No. 14832.

MRS. ELLIE WOOD DOAN. 14820

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Howard Lee Doan.

Descendant of Maj. William Dunlap, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Norman Nelson Wood and Emily Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Dunlap and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Dunlap and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

William Dunlap, (1743-1816), served as a soldier in the Virginia Line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was of Scotch descent and died at Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 11509.

MRS. LUCRETIA EMORY DOAN. 14821

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Frank M. Doan.

Descendant of Dr. John Archer, of Maryland.

Daughter of George L. Van Bibber and Hannah Catharine Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stevenson Archer and Pamelia B. Hays, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Archer and Catharine Harris, his wife.

John Archer, (1741-1810), served on the war committees of Harford county, and represented the county in the convention that framed the State Constitution. He drilled the militia, practiced his profession, and his labors for the colony were incessant during the Revolution. He was the first physician to receive a medical diploma, and it is now in the medical library at Baltimore.

MRS. MINNIE PARKER HOSTETTER. 14822

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Flanders, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. O. F. Parker and Calesta Flanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Flanders and Harriet Durfey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Flanders and Sarah Ring, his wife.

Stephen Flanders, (1757-1835), enlisted from Plaistow, N. H., and served from New Hampshire and Massachusetts. He received a pension for two years' actual service. He died at Lawrence, N. Y., and upon his tomb is recorded "A Soldier of the Revolution."

MISS JESSIE M. BUYERS. 14823

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Buyers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Buyers and Frances Anna Buyers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Buyers and Eliza J. Buyers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Armour Buyers and Elizabeth McCally, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Buyers and Jean Armour, his wife.

Robert Buyers, (1746-1801), commanded a company under Col. James Crawford, 1776. He was born in Lancaster county, where he died.

Also Nos. 1736, 10990.

MRS. ELLEN M. DE B. MALLETT ELLIOTT. 14824

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George T. Elliott.

Descendant of Col. William Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Pierre Mallett and Georgiana Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Briggs Sampson and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Eunice Clapp, his wife.

William Turner, (1745-1807), a graduate of Harvard, raised a company, and marched to the relief of Boston. He was a member of the General Court, and of the Constitutional Convention. He was appointed staff and field officer with the rank of colonel, 1781. He was born at Scituate, Mass., and died at Turner, Me.

Also Nos. 5784, 8451.

MISS MARY BEASLEY WILLIS. 14825

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lemuel Hall, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Beasley (Willis) and Frances Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Beach and Amanda Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Hall and Louisa Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hall and Mary Root, his wife.

Lemuel Hall enlisted in Capt. David Edgar's company of Light Dragoons, 1782.

MISS ANNIE PAGET WILSON. 14826

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wilson and of Gen. George Ewing, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Wilson and Mary Jane Paget, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilson and Louisa Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Catharine Fischer, his wife; William Porter Ewing (1769-1827) and Mary Conwell, his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ewing and Mary Porter, his wife (m. 1766).

George Ewing, (1738-85), served as commmissary of the Pennsylvania Line and gave valuable service when the army was encamped at Valley Forge.

Also No. 8876.

Robert Wilson, (1752-1834), served in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in York county where he died.

MISS THERESA DEWEY WOODRUFF. 14827

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Timothy Dewey, of Vermont.

Daughter of Isaac Ogden Woodruff and Arethusa Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Dewey, Jr., and Sylvia Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dewey and Jemima Griswold, his wife.

Timothy Dewey, (1755-1852), enlisted in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company, Stark's regiment, 1775, and served in Greeley's Artillery at Boston. He reënlisted under Capt. Jason Waite for the Canadian campaign, 1776, and his sufferings from exposure and small-pox are told in his reminiscences. He was born at Hebron, Conn., received a pension for one year's actual service in the New Hampshire Line, and died at Tunbridge, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN BICKFORD CAPRON. 14828

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of John Bickford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Caleb Bickford and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bickford and Lydia Cram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bickford.

John Bickford served in the New Hampshire Line. He was a pensioner from Parsonfield, Maine, where he died.

MRS. MARY A. BACON JOHNSON. 14829

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Matthew Mason Johnson.

Descendant of Isaac Bacon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Larkin Crouch Bacon and Honor Durbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Barnes Bacon and Agnes Crouch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bacon and Abigail Barnes, his wife.

Isaac Bacon, (1754-1830), served as a private in Capt. John Huling's company, 1776, Third Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair. He died in Washington county, Tenn.

MRS. SARAH HELEN BOND HAWLEY. 14830

Born in Iowa.

Wife of John Hamilton Hawley.

Descendant of John Crain, of North Carolina; Robert Wharton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Anna Caroline Harrah, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crain Bond and Mary Grimsley, his wife; John Neal Harrah and Helen Wharton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Susannah Crain (cousin), his wife; Andrew Wharton and Anna Richey, his wife (m. 1812).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife. Robert Wharton and Sarah Farley, his wife.

John Crain, (1759-1832), was a soldier in the North Carolina Line. He was a pensioner of Stewart county, Tenn., where he died.

Robert Wharton served as a drummer in Capt. Valentine Peyton's company commanded by Col. William Heth. He was born at Philadelphia, Pa., died and is buried near Wheeling, W. Va.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA D. WODESKI. 14831

Born in Maryland, 1829.

Wife of Edward L. Wodeski.

Descendant of Samuel Davis, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Davis and Margaret Barrett, his wife.

Samuel Davis, (1768-1832), entered the army as a drummer at the age of twelve, and served a year as fifer under Capt. Benjamin Price. He was born at Baltimore, and was a pensioner from that county, where he died.

MRS. BESSIE PEGRAM SPARKS. 14832

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Hosea Ballou Sparks.

Descendant of Tobias Leighton, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Edward Pegram and Katherine Hall Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leighton, Jr., and Ann Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Leighton and Betsey Quinby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Leighton, Jr., and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Tobias Leighton, Jr., (1742-1818), who had served in the early wars, enlisted from Kittery, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, for the defense of Boston. He reënlisted for duty on the Hudson.

Also No. 13300.

MRS. EMMA F. SANDERS. 14833

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Aaron Y. Sanders.

Descendant of Augustus Ellis, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph W. Hoxsie and Sarah Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin R. Hoxsie (b. 1809) and Betsey Ann Ellis, his wife (b. 1818).

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Ellis (1786-1855) and Olive Bailey, his wife (1792-1865).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augusta Ellis and Desire Slocum, his wife (1755-1851).

Augustus Ellis, (1758-1836), served as a private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born and died at West Greenwich, where he was a pensioner.

MRS. JEAN MORRISON RAPP. 14834

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Hamilton Rapp.

Descendant of James Smith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Morrison and Levinia Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses F. Morrison and Zilpha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Ruth Werks, his wife.

James Smith, (1763-1844), served as a private in Capt. Timothy Barrow's company, Bedel's regiment. He was a pensioner from Bath, where he was born and died.

MRS. BELLE CRAIG SAMPLE. 14835

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Henry Taylor Sample.

Descendant of James Craig, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Craig (b. 1813) and Anna Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Craig (b. 1783) and Margaret Givens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Craig.

James Craig was lieutenant of the Eighth Virginia Regiment, 1777, and served as captain, 1778. He obtained bounty land for three years' service in the Continental Line. He was born in Augusta county.

MISS MARY ANDREW TAYLOR. 14836

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Taylor, of Virginia; Dr. John Andrew, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Taylor and Mary Andrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Mary Blackburn, his wife; Dr. John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taylor.

John Andrew, (1745-1814), enlisted as surgeon's mate and was commissioned surgeon of New Jersey militia, 1776. He died in Hamilton county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2566, 5215, 6361.

Robert Taylor enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Baytop's company, Fifth Virginia Regiment.

Also No. 12058.

MRS. GRACE WILSON MORRISON. 14837

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles Morrison.

Descendant of William Barbee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lazarus Brown Wilson and Mary Todd Barbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barbee and Alice Bickerton Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barbee and Mary Smith, his wife.

William Barbee, (1759-1813), enlisted at seventeen as a private in Col. Lewis B. Burwell's regiment, and was with the army that surprised the enemy at Trenton. He was born

in Mechlenburg county, Va., and died at Troy, Ohio, from the effects of wounds received in the War of 1812.

Also Nos. 7765, 9035, 11901.

MISS NANNIE IRWIN NEWCOMER. 14838

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Archibald Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frisby Snively Newcomer, M. D., and Sarah Ellen Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Irwin and Sidney Grubb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Irwin and Jean McDowell, his wife.

Archibald Irwin, (1728-1799), who had fought in the early wars, served as quartermaster in Col. Samuel Culbertson's Battalion of Cumberland county associators, 1778. He died at Irwinton Mills.

Also No. 9265.

MRS. ELLA IRENE ADKIN LYNN. 14839

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Edgar Lynn.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Sevier, of Tennessee.

Daughter of James Madison Adkin and Martha Ann Faris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Faris and Sarah Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sevier and Susan Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Naomi Douglas, his wife.

Valentine Sevier, (1747-1800), commanded a company under his brother, Col. John Sevier, at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Augusta county, Va., and died at Clarksville, Tenn.

Also No. 7628.

MISS ROSALIE ALLAN COLLINS. 14840

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Abraham Hatchitt, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dillard Collins and Elvira Hatchitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Archer Hatchitt and Narcissa Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hatchitt and Mary Farley, his wife.

Abraham Hatchitt, (1753-1841), served as a soldier in the Virginia Line. He died in Henderson county, Ky.

MRS. JEANIE STEPHENS SONNTAG. 14841

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Edward Frank Sonntag.

Descendant of Corp. James Evans and Capt. James Trimble, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Morgan Evans Stephens and Mary Trible, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Stephens (1801-76) and Julianne Evans, his wife (1811-45).

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Morgan Evans (1783-1812) and Jane Trimble, his wife (1785-1835).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Evans and Elizabeth McMillan, his wife; James Trimble and Jane Allen, his wife (b. 1755; m. 1780).

James Trimble, (1756-1804), whose father had been killed by the Indians, was captured and rescued by his half brother, Capt. John Moffett. He served as captain of Augusta county militia, 1778. He died in Woodford county, Ky.

Also Nos. 8165, 12954.

James Evans served as corporal in the Virginia Line. He was born in Tazewell county, Va., and died in Indiana, at Evansville, named for his son.

MRS. MARY HECKMAN BANTA. 14842

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. D. B. Banta.

Descendant of Col. Peter Kichlein, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George C. Heckman, D. D., LL. D., and Josephine D. Heckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heckman and Mary Schneider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schneider and Susanna Kichlein, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kichlein and Margaretta Kichlein, his wife.

Peter Kichlein, (1722-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774-5. He commanded a Rifle Regiment in the Flying Camp at Long Island, where he was wounded and paroled. He was born at Heidelberg, Germany, and was chief burgess of Easton when he died.

Also No. 11350.

MISS PARKE READ. 14843

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Clark and of Daniel Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Read and Susanna M. McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Read and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife; and of Silas Clark.

See No. 14631.

Silas Clark, of Chelsea, served as lieutenant, 1776, and commanded a company when retired, 1781. He died, 1800.

Also Nos. 185, 12642, 13614.

MISS IDA AYER BESSER. 14844

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Samuel Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James T. Besser and Mary L. Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ayer and Mary Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eaton, Jr., and Betsey Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eaton and Mollie Merrill, his wife.

Samuel Eaton, (1737-1811), was a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. James Frye's regiment. He served as corporal in Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1777, and was in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born at Salisbury, Mass., and died at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

MRS. MARION MCCONNEL TREDWAY. 14845

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Harry Ennis Tredway.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Murray, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Murray McConnel and Maria Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Murray McConnel and Mary Mapes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McConnel and Elizabeth Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Murray and Mary Stowe, his wife.

Noah Murray, (1747-1811), served as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Hills' company, commanded by Col. Heman Swift, 1777-8. He was born in Litchfield county, Conn., and died in Bradford county, Pa.

MRS. ALICE SPEAR CALL. 14846

Born in Iowa.

Wife of George C. Call.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Simon C. Spear and Emeline C. Strout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Strout and Emeline F. Thomes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Thomes and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Patience Irish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Irish, Jr., and Mary Gorham Phinney, his wife.

James Irish, Jr., (1736-1816), enlisted in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. He served as sergeant under Capt. Jonathan Sawyer. He was born at Portland and died at Gorham.

MRS. ELLA MACBRIDE KING. 14847

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Erwin A. King.

Descendant of Nathan Allen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William S. MacBride and Mary Rachel Allen Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Elizabeth Salter Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Rachel Barton, his wife.

Nathan Allen was a volunteer in a regiment of Maxwell's Brigade at the battle of Monmouth. He was born at Allentown, 1746, where he died.

MRS. ELLEN E. PIERCE EVERSON. 14848

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Norman Everson.

Descendant of James Thompson, Col. Joseph Thompson and Lieut. Amherst Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo M. Pierce and Emeline Branch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Branch and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Amherst Thompson and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Thompson and Abigal Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Mary Hancock, his wife.

James Thompson, (1696-1776), signed the Association Test. He was born at Woburn and died at Brimfield. His sons, James, Jonathan, John and Joseph served in the army.

Joseph Thompson, (1733-95), commanded a company of minute men and rose to the rank of colonel.

Amherst Thompson, (1763-1858), acted as aide to his father, when too young to join the army. He subsequently enlisted and served to the close of the war. He was born at Brimfield, and died at Peru.

DR. MARY ELIZABETH COOK GILLETTE. 14849

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Edward Cook, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Crawford Cook and Margaret Lowery Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford Cook (b. 1772) and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Cook and Martha Crawford, his wife.

Edward Cook, (1738-1808), served as Justice of the Peace of Westmoreland county, 1775, and as a member of the Provincial Conference. He was appointed county lieutenant, 1780, and 1781 commanded Rangers for frontier defense. The stone house he built, in 1776, and where he died, is still standing and occupied by descendants bearing the name.

Also Nos. 7332, 9302.

MISS FLORA SMILEY ROSS. 14850

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Miller Ross and Tabitha Thornburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ross and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ross and Jane Miller, his wife.

Thomas Ross, (1738-1813), served as a matross in the Philadelphia Artillery, and was wounded at Saratoga. He was born at Chester, and died at Pittsburg, where members of the family still live in the old home.

MISS LAURA AMANDA ROSS. 14851

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Ross.

Daughter of Thomas Miller Ross and Tabitha Thornburg, his wife.

See No. 14850.

MRS. ANNIE LAURA REEDER DAUM. 14852

Born in Ohio.

Wife of W. R. Daum.

Descendant of Deacon Nathaniel Wales, Capt. Nathaniel Wales and Elial Wales, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James S. Reeder and Laura Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asel Dunham and Susan Wales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elial Wales and Annie Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Grace Brewster, his wife (m. 1755).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, his wife (m. 1727).

Nathaniel Wales, (1694-1782), served on the Committee of Safety of Windham, and was a member of the Council of War. He was born at Milton, Mass.

Nathaniel Wales, (1733-1810), was chosen as delegate to the Conference, 1776, called by the Commander-in-Chief to regulate the quota of the State. He commanded a company for home defense and was appointed surgeon of Windham county, 1779. His son, Nathaniel, served as ensign.

Also Nos. 6217, 12953.

Elial Wales, (1757-1821), served in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was a pensioner from Licking county, Ohio, where he died.

MISS EMMA JOANNA HOLT. 14853

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ezra Doty and of Thomas Faxon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Adams Holt and Almira Stewart Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Doty and Anne Mellen, his wife; Samuel Faxon and Patty Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, his wife.

Ezra Doty, (1760-1840), served as a private in Capt. John Reed's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment, 1780. He was born at Hardwick, Mass., and was a pensioner from Lockport, N. Y., where he died.

Thomas Faxon, (1724-92), enlisted from Deerfield, 1777, under Capt. Joseph Stebbins, and 1778, served in Capt. Jacob Wales' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born at Braintree.

MRS. CATHARINE CARPENTER TAYLOR. 14854

Born in Iowa.

Widow of Jarrett Asbury Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carpenter, Judge Emmanuel Carpenter, Judge Emmanuel Carpenter, Jr., Col. Samuel Ashley and Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Seymour David Carpenter and Sarah Ashley Weare, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weare and Cynthia Ashley, his wife; Gabriel Carpenter and Katharine Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his wife (cousin, m. 1770); David Carpenter (1768-1847) and Susannah Carpenter (1773-1839), his wife (cousin).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle (1724-1807), his wife (m. 1742); John Carpenter and Elizabeth Sherer, his wife (1737-1811); Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., and Mary Smith, his his wife.

See No. 14008.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emmanuel Carpenter and Catherine Line, his wife (1701-85).

Emmanuel Carpenter, (1702-80), who was an officer of the Crown until war was declared, was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Lancaster county, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He was born in Switzerland, and died in Pennsylvania.

Emmanuel Carpenter, Jr., (1744-1822), was a member of Capt. John Roland's company of Lancaster Associators, 1777. He served in the Assembly for nine years, and succeeded his father on the bench. He removed to Ohio and died in Fairfield county.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510.

John Carpenter, (1735-1807), served as lieutenant in the

Seventh Battalion of Lancaster county militia. He was born in Lancaster county, Penna., and died at Lancaster, Ohio.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER HARROW. 14855

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Albert G. Harrow.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carpenter, Judge Emmanuel Carpenter, Judge Emmanuel Carpenter, Jr., Col. Samuel Ashley and Samuel Ashley, Jr.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Seymour D. Carpenter and Sarah Ashley Weare, his wife.

See Nos. 14008, 14854.

MRS. MAY NORTON MOORE. 14856

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry Moore.

Descendant of Stephen Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison B. Norton and Sophia Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Holman and Rhoda Russell, his wife.

Stephen Holman, (1763-1850), enlisted when a lad and was a private in Capt. Caleb Kimball's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1778. He was born at Bolton, Mass., and died at Bangor, Maine.

MISS APPHIA JEWELL MCALLASTER. 14857

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Ens. William McAllaster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Edwin McAllaster and Laura A. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin McAllaster and Martha McKenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McAllaster and Jerusha Spofford, his wife.

William McAllaster enlisted, 1775, and was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Stearns' company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served as ensign, 1777, under Capt. Nathaniel Alexander and Col. Edward Wiggleworth. He was born at Bedford, Mass., and died, 1787, at Bedford, N. H.

MISS APPHIA JANE MCALLASTER. 14858

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. William McAllaster.

Daughter of Benjamin McAllaster and Martha McKinney, his wife. See No. 14857.

MRS. SARA T. D. ROBINSON. 14859

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Gov. Charles Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Dwight and of Lieut. Henry Dwight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Myron Lawrence and Clarissa Dwight, his wife (1799-1869).

Granddaughter of Henry Dwight and Ruth Rich, his wife (m. 1774).

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dwight and Sibil Dwight, his wife.

Henry Dwight, (1752-1819), enlisted, 1776, in the Hampshire county militia, and served as lieutenant, 1777, under Capt. Jonathan Bardwell, and Col. Elisha Porter. He was born at Warren, and died at Belchertown.

Also No. 11180.

Simeon Dwight, (1719-78), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and 1776 was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety of Warren. He was born at Hatfield.

MISS JANET ROSANNA WELCH. 14860

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. David Welch and Lieut. John Welch, of Connecticut; Capt. Abraham Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Hugh Peebles Welch and Helen Maria Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Williams (1797-1844) and Janet Van der Heyden Livingston, his wife (m. 1817); John Welch and Rosanna Peebles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Welch and Irene Marsh, his wife; Abraham Livingston and Maria Peebles, his wife (m. 1782).

John Welch, (1759-1844), left Yale College to serve in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at the surrender. He served as lieutenant in the Corps of Sappers and Miners, and as quartermaster, 1779-81. He was at Yorktown, served to the close of the war, and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Litchfield, where he died.

David Welch, (1725-1815), was commissioned major in Col. David Wooster's regiment, 1775, served in the Northern Department, and assisted in the reduction of St. Johns. He was born at New Milford, and died at Milton.

Also No. 7048.

Abraham Livingston, (1754-1802), commanded a company, 1775, under his brothers, Col. James and Lieut. Col. Richard. The regiment was recruited from Canadian refugees and was with Montgomery when the general fell at Quebec. He gave gallant service through the war. He was born in Canada and died at Stillwater, N. Y.

MISS GERTRUDE E. WELCH. 14861

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. David Welch, Lieut. John Welch and Capt. Abraham Livingston.

Daughter of Hugh Peebles Welch and Helen Maria Williams, his wife.

See No. 14860.

MRS. LUCY PRATT ESTABROOK. 14862

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Estabrook.

Descendant of Paul Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Pratt and Lydia Gates, his wife.

Paul Pratt, (1763-1830), enlisted at the age of eighteen in Capt. John Mills' company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, for three years' service. He was born at Needham, and died at Weston.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS BAILEY. 14863

Born in Vermont.

Wife of L. D. Bailey.

Descendant of Nathaniel Holmes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Adams and Betsey Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Holmes and Katharine Allison, his wife.

Nathaniel Holmes, (1759-1832), enlisted at sixteen and was at White Plains in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment. He and his brother, Jonathan,

served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Londonderry and died at Peterborough.

MRS. GRACE BARTON BLAKESLEE. 14864

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Blakeslee.

Descendant of Col. William Barton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Barton and Mary Jane Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carver Barton and Rachel Boudinot Van Duyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Barton and Rhoda Carver, his wife.

William Barton, (1748-1831), commanded a company, 1775, was brigade major, 1776, and lieutenant colonel, 1777. At this time, Maj. Gen. Charles Lee was a prisoner, and as there was no one of equal rank for an exchange, he planned an expedition for the capture of Maj. Gen. Robert Prescott, the British commander, in Rhode Island. For this successful exploit, Congress presented him a sword and promoted him colonel, Continental Line.

Also Nos. 1496, 11803.

MISS HELEN GILMORE BLAKESLEE. 14865

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Col. William Barton.

Daughter of Thomas Blakeslee and Grace Carver Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Barton and Mary Jane Johnston, his wife.

See No. 14864.

MRS. FLORENCE BARTON GILMORE. 14866

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John S. Gilmore.

Descendant of Col. William Barton.

Daughter of William Henry Barton and Mary Jane Johnston, his wife.

See No. 14864.

MISS ELLEN R. LOWELL. 14867

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Moses Lowell and of Jacob Lowell, of New

Hampshire; Alexander Chambers, and of Alexander Chambers, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of James H. Lowell and Kate M. Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Bradbury Lowell and Lydia Maria Grant, his wife; Col. John Roberts and Mary Hunt Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lowell and Sarah Keyes, his wife; Alexander Chambers, Jr., and Elizabeth Eyre, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lowell and Sarah Bradbury, his wife; Alexander Chambers and Rose Crage, his wife (d. 1780).

Jacob Lowell, (1762-1819), enlisted at eighteen as a private in Capt. Isaac Fry's company.

Moses Lowell, (1726-1817), who had fought at Louisberg, served in the Revolution. He died at Putney, Vermont, and is buried on the "Lowell Homestead."

Alexander Chambers, (1716-98), served, 1775-6, on the Committee of Observation, and of Safety of Trenton. His house was used as a depository for lead to mould into bullets. He was born in Ireland, and died at Trenton.

Alexander Chambers, Jr., (1759-1824), served as a private in Capt. William Tucker's company, Col. Isaac Smith's regiment of Hunterdon county militia. He was born at Trenton, where he died.

MRS. LUTIE RICE SEELEY. 14868

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Edward James Seeley.

Descendant of George Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Rice and Charles Anna Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Williams and Winnifred Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Williams and Mary Kerfoot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

See No. 14524.

14869

MRS. JEANNETTE STOCKTON HUME. 14870

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Edmund Burnam Hume.

Descendant of George Stockton, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Edward Leaken Dorsey Stockton and Mary Catherine Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Maria Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Stockton and Rachel Dorsey, his wife.

George Stockton, (1745-1818), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. James McConnell's company, Col. Joseph Armstrong's regiment, of Cumberland, Virginia militia. He located in Fleming county, Ky., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUFORD PARKES. 14871

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of John White Parkes.

Descendant of John Buford, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Buford and Frances Banton, his wife.

John Buford, (1764-1854), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. John Otie's company, Bedford county militia. He was born in Culpeper county, Va., and died in Madison county, Ky.

MRS. FRANCES BUFORD PARKES SMITH. 14872

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Smith.

Descendant of John Buford.

Daughter of John White Parkes and Elizabeth Buford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Buford and Frances Banton, his wife.

See No. 14871.

MRS. MARY KEEN SHACKELFORD. 14873

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James T. Shackelford.

Descendant of Judge Samuel McDowell, Ens. James McDowell, Col. Abraham Bowman, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, Gen. Green Clay and Edward Payne, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Olive McDowell Keen and Sally Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Keen and Sally McDowell, his wife; Sidney Clay and Nancy Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Mary Paxton Lyle, his wife; Green Clay and Sally Lewis, his wife; John Keen and Mary Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung,

his wife; Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife; Abraham Bowman and Sarah Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers, his wife.

James McDowell, (1760-1843), enlisted at sixteen as a private and at the close of the war held the rank of ensign. He was born in Rockbridge county, Va., and was a pensioner from Kentucky, where he died.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1819), was a member of the House of Delegates and gave valuable civil service throughout the war. He raised and equipped at his own expense cavalry to resist the invasion of Virginia by Benedict Arnold. He fought at Guilford Court House and served under Greene in the Southern campaign. He was the first Circuit Judge of Kentucky, where he died and where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 645, 867, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 11522, 12083, 13798.

Green Clay, (1757-1826), was a pioneer of Kentucky and a surveyor of the wilderness. He aided in expelling the Indians, and was a delegate to the general Assembly of Virginia. He was born in Powhatan county, Va., and Clay county Ky., is named for him.

Also Nos. 8879, 13834.

Thomas Lewis, (1749-1809), served as second lieutenant, 1776, and 1777, was lieutenant of the Eleventh Virginia Continental Regiment. He died in Kentucky.

Edward Payne, (1726-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax county.

Abraham Bowman, (1749-1837), was lieutenant colonel, 1775, and upon the promotion of the colonel, he took command of the Eighth Virginia Regiment. He served through the war and fought in many battles. He was born at Strasburg, Va., and was a pensioner from Fayette county, Ky., where he died.

MRS. MARY PARKES WATTS. 14874

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Walker Watts.

Descendant of John Buford, of Virginia.

Daughter of John White Parkes and Elizabeth Buford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Buford and Frances Banton, his wife.

See No. 14871.

MRS. BETSY TALIAFERRO BECKNER. 14875

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Morgan Beckner.

Descendant of James Hickman and Samuel Pearson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Taliaferro and Lucy Elizabeth Hickman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hay Taliaferro and Elizabeth Tutt, his wife; William Lewis Hickman and Sarah Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taliaferro and Margaret Aylett, his wife; Samuel Pearson and Susannah Bacon, his wife; Rev. Henry Hickman and Phoebe Byrd Eastham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hickman and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

James Hickman, (1724-1824), entered the army from Culpeper county, 1776, and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was granted land for his service, which he located in Clark county, Ky., where he died.

Samuel Pearson was a patriot of Henrico county, who contributed liberally to the cause. He was born in England.

MRS. MARCY WEST BECKNER CLARK. 14876

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Samuel Pearson and James Hickman.

Daughter of William Morgan Beckner and Betsey Taliaferro, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taliaferro and Lucy Elizabeth Hickman, his wife.

See No. 14875.

MRS. FANNY VAN DE GRIFT STEVENSON. 14877

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Robert Louis Stevenson.

Descendant of John Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Van de Grift and Esther Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van de Grift and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller.

John Miller served in Capt. John Eyre's company of Philadelphia militia. He was at Brandywine, crossed the Delaware with Washington, and lost two fingers at the battle of Trenton. He died at Philadelphia at the age of eighty-four, and was buried with the honors of war.

MRS. ISABEL OSBOURNE STRONG. 14878

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Joseph Dwight Strong.

Descendant of John Miller.

Daughter of Samuel Osbourne and Fanny Van de Grift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van de Grift and Esther Keen, his wife.

See No. 14877.

MRS. JANE MARY OSBORNE WORTHINGTON. 14879

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Surgeon James Cheston Worthington, U. S. A.

Descendant of Nathaniel Harrison and of Bennett Henderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dunlop Osborne and Harriette Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jordan Graves and Emily Henderson, his wife; John Osborne and Jane Pleasants Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isham Henderson and Harriette Kirteley, his wife; Nathaniel Harrison and Anne Gilliam, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bennett Henderson and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; Benjamin Harrison (of Berkeley) and Anne Carter, his wife.

Nathaniel Harrison, (1742-82), served as speaker of the State Senate, and sheriff of Prince George county, 1779-80. His brother, Benjamin, was the signer of the Declaration, Charles, a brigadier general, and Carter Henry, a member of the Committee of Safety.

Bennett Henderson was a magistrate and it was upon his land Milton was built. He served in the Albemarle county company, 1775, with his neighbors, and among them was Thomas Jefferson. He died comparatively young, in 1793, and after his family removed from Albemarle county to Kentucky, his property was bought by Jefferson.

Also No. 9053.

MRS. SARAH HANSBROUGH HENTON. 14880

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Ambrose E. Henton.

Descendant of Adam Fisher, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Silas Hansbrough and Sarah W. Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Watts and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Peter Watts and Margaret Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Elizabeth Garr, his wife.

Adam Fisher, (1739-1812), was a private in the First Culpeper county company, Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper county, Va., and died in Boyle county, Ky.

MISS FLORENCE RUSSELL WRIGHT. 14881

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Wright, Dr. Ebenezer Wright, Dr. Thomas Russell, of New York; Frederick Van Lieu, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Wellman Wright and Georgianna Buckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Strattton Wright and Mary Russell Wellman, his wife; George Buckham and Anna Van Lieu Traphagen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Ebenezer Wright and Martha Wellman, his wife; Dr. Lemuel Wellman and Esther Steel Russell, his wife; Henry D. Traphagen and Dorothy Vanlieu, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wright and Hannah Knight, his wife; Dr. Thomas Russell and Mary Patterson, his wife; Frederick Van Lieu and Anna Rappleyea, his wife.

Moses Wright commanded a company, 1776, from Rockingham, Cumberland county, N. Y., now Vermont, under Col. Eleazer Patterson. He was born in Massachusetts, 1727, and died at Rockingham, Vt.

Ebenezar Wright was a private in Capt. Joseph Esterbrook's company, Bedel's regiment, for service in the Northern army. He was born, 1756.

Thomas Russell, (1729-1803), a graduate of Yale, served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Squire Hill's company. He was at White Plains and Ticonderoga. He was born at Branford, Conn., and died at Piermont, N. H.

Frederick Van Lieu, (1760-1820), served in the Somerset county militia at the battle of Monmouth. He was born at Three Mile Run, where he died.

Also No. 7870.

MRS. ANNA BUCKHAM WRIGHT TAYLOR 14882

Born in New York.

Wife of Van Campen Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Wright, Dr. Ebenezer Wright, Dr. Thomas Russell and Frederick Van Lieu.

Daughter of George Wellman Wright and Georgianna Buckham, his wife.

See No. 14881.

MRS. MARY KEESEY FINDLAY. 14883

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Van Lear Findlay.

Descendant of John Koch, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Vincent K. Keesey and Susan Koch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Koch and Elizabeth Hiestand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Koch and Catherine Myers, his wife.

John Koch, (1757-1843), served as a private in the militia of York county, where he lived and died.

MRS. HELEN RANDOLPH SMITH. 14884

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Marsh Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Randolph, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oliver Parry and Rachel Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Randolph and Anna Julianna Steel, his wife.

Edward Randolph, (1754-1837), entered the army as ensign under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, was wounded at Paoli, and narrowly escaped death. He suffered at Valley Forge, and was at the closely contested battle of Monmouth. He was born at North Amboy, N. J., and died at Philadelphia.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOWEN POWELL. 14885

Born in Maryland.

Wife of William Sothoron Powell.

Descendant of Capt. William Wattles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bowen Smith and Elizabeth Taylor Wattles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wattles and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wattles and Sarah Starr, his wife.

William Wattles, (1739-87), commanded the privateers "Phoenix," "Nancy," "Cornet" and "Young Cromwell" during the Revolution. He was twice captured and suffered many privations in prison. He was born at Norwich, where he died and is buried. His son, William Henry, served in the army, and Robert in the navy.

Also Nos. 4489, 9402.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. NORTON DAGGETT. 14886

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Grafton L. Daggett.

Descendant of Peter Norton of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Constant Norton and Caroline S. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Norton and Lydia Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton (1718-92) who had held office under the Crown, was a member of the Committee of Dukes County to petition for troops. He served in sea coast defense under Capt. John Russell. He was born and died at Edgarton.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128.

MRS. MARGARET NORTON CLAGHORN. 14887

Born in Maine.

Wife of James N. Claghorn.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Supply Belcher Norton and Sarah Hulsart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Norton and Margaret J. Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Norton and Lydia Claghorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

See No. 14886.

MRS. CLARA D'ANVILLE CHASE. 14888

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Chase.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Luce, Jr., and Sarah Holmes Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Luce and Katurah Tilton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elisabeth West, his wife.

Jesse Luce, (1746-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Smith's company for sea coast defense of Martha's Vineyard. He was born at Tisbury.

MRS. CLARA FARNSWORTH CROCKER. 14889

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of R. W. Crocker.

Descendant of Sylvanus Hinckley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eli Hinckley and Charlotte M. Tobey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Hinckley and Mary Hawes, his wife.

Sylvanus Hinckley, (1756-1840), was a private at the siege of Boston, in Capt. George Lewis' company. He served several enlistments under different commands, and was granted a pension for two years' actual service. He was born at Barnstable, where he died.

MRS. SUSIE JERNEGAN CHASE. 14890

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank W. Chase.

Descendant of Elijah Stuart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Jernegan and Sarah Cottle Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bartlett Stuart and Lavinia Stuart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stuart and Jedidah Butler, his wife.

Elijah Stuart, (1754-1827), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company for the defense of Martha's Vineyard, 1776. He was born at Edgartown, where he died.

MRS. MARY JANE WEST FOSS. 14891

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Otis Foss.

Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw and of Corp. Jeruel West, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles West and Betsey Dillingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of William West and Mary Poole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeruel West and Deborah Shaw, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shaw and Rebecca Butler, his wife.

James Shaw served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company for coast defense. He died in Dukes county, 1786.

Jeruel West served as corporal in Capt. Nathan Smith's company for defense of Martha's Vineyard.

MRS. REBECCA DAGGETT GETCHELL. 14892

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred E. Getchell.

Descendant of Samuel Daggett, Samuel Daggett, Jr., Sergt. James Winslow and Thomas Manchester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bradford Manchester and Amanda M. Daggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Daggett, Jr., and Rebecca Daggett, his wife; Thomas Manchester, Jr., (1773-1825) and Abigail Bradford Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Winslow and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife; Thomas Manchester and Eunice Norton, his wife; Samuel Daggett and Sarah Butler, his wife.

Samuel Daggett, (1745-1835), served on the Committee of Inspection, 1775. He was born at Tisbury, Mass.

Samuel Daggett, Jr., (1764-1860), served as a fifer in Capt. John Russell's company for sea coast defense.

Thomas Manchester, (1726-1817), served in Capt. Nathan Smith's company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. He was born at Tisbury, where he died.

James Winslow, (1733-1805), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Smith's company to defend Martha's Vineyard.

MRS. MARTHA DAGGETT NORRIS. 14893

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Howes Norris.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce, Lieut. James Shaw, Corp. Jeruel West, and William Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cook Luce and Eleanora Daggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shaw West and Eleanora Daggett, his wife; Jonathan Luce, Jr., and Sarah Holmes Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James West and Charlotte Hammond, his wife; and of Peter Daggett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeruel West and Deborah Shaw, his wife; and of William Daggett.

See Nos. 14888, 14891.

William Daggett served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company for defense at Martha's Vineyard.

MRS. MARY LOUISA NORTON. 14894

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Osborne Norton.

Descendant of Malachi Baxter, Jonathan Manter and Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gray and Sarah Baxter Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harding and Abigail Baxter, his wife (b. 1787); James Gray and Eliza Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Baxter and Rhoda Manter, his wife; Eliakim Norton and Hannah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Manter and Sarah Chase, his wife; Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

See No. 14886.

Malachi Baxter served as private and corporal under different commands. He died at Vineyard Haven.

Jonathan Manter, (1730-1820), served in Capt. Jeremiah Manter's company at Martha's Vineyard, 1776.

MRS. LEILA CLIFTON NYE NORTON. 14895

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert L. Norton.

Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw and of Samuel Norris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Wayland Nye and Mary Shaw Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howes Norris and Elwina Manville Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Norris and Lucy Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shaw and Rebecca Butler, his wife.

See No. 14891.

Samuel Norris served in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, Col. William Bassett's regiment. He also served on the brig "Defence."

MRS. LOUISE H. RANDALL. 14896

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William M. Randall.

Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw and of Corp. Jeruel West, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Dillingham and Caroline P. Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Hatch and Laura A. West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeruel West and Belinda West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeruel West and Deborah Shaw, his wife. See No. 14891.

MRS. SUSIE NORTON SMITH. 14897

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Bradford Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Shubael Lyman Norton and Phebe Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Almira Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Miriam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malatiah Davis and Jemima Dunham, his wife.

Malatiah Davis, (1717-95), served as lieutenant colonel in the sea coast defense at Martha's Vineyard. He was born at Falmouth, England.

14898

MRS. DESIRE NORMAN PYNE. 14899

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Thomas Pyne.

Descendant of John Norman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Norman and Desire Prentice, his wife.

John Norman, (1762-1836), served as a soldier, was wounded in battle and confined on a prison ship. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and was a pensioner from Agawam, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET SMITH SANFORD. 14900

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. William Howe Sanford.

Descendant of Ethan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ethan Smith and Bathsheba Sanford, his wife.

Ethan Smith, (1762-1849), enlisted at the age of eighteen and served in the Hampshire county regiment. He was born at Belchertown and died at Boylston.

MRS. PHIDELIA TAYLOR HERRICK. 14901

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph T. Herrick.

Descendant of Reuben Taylor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Taylor and Lucretia Bowers, his wife.

Reuben Taylor enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathan Goodall's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was a pensioner from Northampton, where he died, 1845.

Also No. 11704.

MRS. HANNAH BROOKS MORGAN. 14902

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Justin Morgan.

Descendant of Simon Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simon Brooks and Hannah Owen, his wife.

Simon Brooks, (1760-1836), served as guard at the Springfield armory, and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died at Springfield, where he was a pensioner.

Also No. 13810.

MISS SARAH S. BRAYTON. 14903

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Anthony, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Brayton and Kezia Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Anthony and Submit Wheeler, his wife.

David Anthony, (1760-1842), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born at Swanzey and died at Somerset.

MISS FRANCES H. CURTIS. 14904

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jeremiah Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George S. Curtis and Sarah Eleanora Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Bethiah Allen Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parker and Abigail Peele, his wife.

Jeremiah Parker, (1744-80), served at Nastasket, 1776, to drive the ships from Boston Harbor. He was born at Roxbury, where he died.

MRS. HANNAH WILLIAMS DICKINSON. 14905

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Marquis Fayette Dickinson.

Descendant of Asa Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Williams and Prudence Pease, his wife.

Asa Williams, (1757-1832), enlisted in the Continental Line and served through the war. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Shutesbury, Mass.

MISS ISABEL F. P. EMERY. 14906

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eleazer Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Dean Emery and Harriot Electi Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerahmel Cummings Pratt and Rebecca Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Read and Rachel Read, his wife.

Eleazer Read, (1750-1811), was a minute man from Dunstable at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's company, Col. David Green's regiment. He served in the militia under Capt. Oliver Cummings, 1776-78.

MRS. MARY PIERCE HARTLEY. 14907

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Marsland Hartley.

Descendant of Mial Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry P. Pierce and Mary Pilling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason W. Pierce and Lucinda Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mial Pierce and Mehitable Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mial Pierce and Hepsibeth Mason, his wife.

Mial Pierce, (1752-1839), enlisted for service in Rhode Island, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, Col. Homer Carpenter's regiment. He was born at Rehobeth, and died at Swansey.

MRS. LOUISE DAVOL HORTON. 14908

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Durfee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph L. Buffington and Sarah L. Davol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Davol and Sarah F. Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Davol and Mary Durfee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Durfee and Sarah Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Durfee and Patience Borden, his wife.

Thomas Durfee, (1721-96), was a member of the General Court and of the Provincial Congress. He represented Bristol county in the House and Senate throughout the war. He was born at Tiverton, R. I., and died at Freetown, Mass.

Also No. 5240.

MISS ANNE MORTON. 14909

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Morton and of William Valentine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Madison Morton and Emily Frances Canedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Morton and Sarah M. A. Toby, his wife; John L. Canedy and Elizabeth Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Morton and Patience Purrinton, his wife; William Read and Prudence Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper, his wife; and of William Valentine.

Nathaniel Morton, (1722-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court. He was elected, 1780, muster-master of Bristol county. He died at Freetown. His son, Nathaniel, served as a soldier.

Also No. 12707.

William Valentine, (1741-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown.

Also No. 12699.

MRS. PHEBE HELEN TRAFTON. 14910

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis E. Trafton.

Descendant of Isaac Hathaway and of Thomas Borden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Brow and Mary R. Borden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Hannah Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Borden and Mary Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hathaway and Phebe Baily, his wife (m. 1752).

Thomas Borden, (1750-1831), turned out at various alarms

and, 1780, served under Capt. Henry Brightman and Col. John Hathaway. He was born at Freetown.

Isaac Hathaway served as a private, 1775, and 1776, was appointed adjutant of the second Bristol county regiment. He was born at Freetown, 1729.

MRS. NETTIE FISKE HOWE. 14911

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard Howe.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Bigelow, Samuel Gleason, Benjamin Herring, Corp. Moses Fiske and Ebenezer Bullard, of Massachusetts; Oliver Johnson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses M. Fiske and Harriet Herring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Herring (1780-1853) and Deborah Bigelow, his wife; Isaac Fiske (1782-1846) and Betsey Johnson (1784-1853), his wife (m. 1805).

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Bigelow and Martha Gleason, his wife; Oliver Johnson and Hannah George, his wife; Moses Fiske and Betsey Bullard (1759-1847), his wife (m. 1780); Benjamin Herring and Meriam Dean, his wife (m. 1767).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bullard and Elizabeth Haven, his wife; Samuel Gleason and Dorothy Faux, his second wife; Isaac Fiske (1714-99) and Hannah Haven, his wife (m. 1736).

Asaph Bigelow, (1745-1824), served as lieutenant in Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, 1776.

Benjamin Herring, (1738-95), enlisted from Dedham in Capt. William Bullard's company, 1775, and 1776, served at Castle Island under Capt. Ebenezer Battle.

Moses Fiske, (1755-1828), served in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company from Framingham, 1775, and was corporal under Capt. David Brewer at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780.

Ebenezer Bullard, (1737-92), served in Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, 1776.

Oliver Johnson served in Capt. Jacob Hinds' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, at Bunker Hill. He was under Col. Benjamin Bellows in the northern campaign, 1777.

Samuel Gleason, (1715-96), turned out from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELLA MARIA RICHARDSON FALES. 14912

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Hardon Fales.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Richardson and of Sergt. Joseph Hamilton, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Richardson and Abby Hamilton Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Prudence Burpee, his wife; Joel Bingham and Basmath Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Richardson and Abigail Holman, his wife; Joseph Hamilton, Jr., and Persis Hill, his wife (b. 1762; m. 1784).

Benjamin Richardson, (1732-1821), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned, 1776, captain of the first company, Worcester county regiment. He was born at Leicester and died at Sterling.

Joseph Hamilton, Jr., at the age of twenty, 1779, enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Hamilton's company. He reënlisted, 1781, for three years and was sergeant under Capt. James Tisdale at the close of the war. He was born and died at Brookfield.

MRS. LUCY ANN MORGAN HASTINGS. 14913

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Cloyes Hastings.

Descendant of Lemuel Sawyer, Henry Morgan and Benjamin Herring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Sawyer Morgan and Caroline Augusta Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Morgan (1775-1833) and Betsey Sawyer, his wife; Richard Dean and Callie Herring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Sawyer and Anna Pratt, his wife; Henry Morgan and Hannah Whitney, his wife; Benjamin Herring and Miriam Dean, his wife.

See No. 14911.

Lemuel Sawyer, (1749-1830), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm, Capt. Thomas Gates' mounted company of Lancaster troops. He subsequenty served in New York. He was born at Lancaster, Mass., and died at Pymouth, Vt.

Henry Morgan, (1741-1808), who had fought in the early wars, was at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served at Ticonderoga in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, and under

Col. John Buttrick, in Rhode Island. He was born at Braintree, Mass., and died at Plymouth, Vt.

MRS. REBECCA PORTER EASTMAN. 14914

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Lucius R. Eastman.

Descendant of Col. John Hathaway and of Corp. Bernice Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abiel B. Crane and Emma T. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tisdale Porter and Rebecca K. Hathaway, his wife; Benjamin Crane and Alinda Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hathaway and Alles (Alice) King, his wife; Bernice Crane and Joanna Axtell, his wife.

John Hathaway, (1724-1800), commanded a Bristol county regiment, 1777, for the defense of Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 4432, 9354.

Bernice Crane, (1743-1828), served as private and corporal under Capt. Samuel Tubbs and Capt. Josiah Gibbs. He was born at Berkley, where he died.

Also Nos. 8222, 12336.

MRS. MARTHA PERRY CLARK. 14915

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joel C. Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Perry, Corp. Abel Perry, Jr., Capt. Asa Drury, David Haven, George Mason and Samuel Gleason, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Perry and Sally Johnson Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Perry and Keziah Drury, his wife; Joseph Johnson Mason (1788-1820) and Sarah Cripps, his wife (m. 1812).

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry, Jr., and Asenath Haven, his wife; George Mason and Charity Johnson, his wife (m. 1780); Asa Drury and Dolly Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Keziah Morse, his wife; David Haven and Abigail Prentiss, his wife (m. 1761); Samuel Gleason and Dorothy Faux (m. 1740), his second wife.

See No. 14911.

Abel Perry, (1736-1808), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant, 1780.

Also No. 3614.

Abel Perry, Jr., (1757-1841), served as corporal with his father, in Rhode Island, 1780. He was born at Sherborn, and died at Natick.

Asa Drury, (1748-1816), was a corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments and rose to the rank of captain. He was born at Framingham, and died at Natick.

David Haven, (1734-1805), served at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Canada, and Rhode Island.

George Mason served on the "Thorn" commanded by Richard Crowell from Marblehead, 1780.

MRS. ADELINE F. ENTWISTLE. 14916

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James R. Entwistle.

Descendant of Aaron Hill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Illingworth and Sylvia Chickering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shem Chickering and Sally Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hill and Catherine Hall, his wife.

Aaron Hill, (1752-1818), enlisted from Middlesex county in Capt. Lawson Buckminster's company, Bullard's regiment, for service on the Hudson, 1778.

MRS. ANNIE E. JOHNSON REED. 14917

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George A. Reed.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Gallup, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William M. Johnson and Elizabeth M. Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shepard and Martha Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gallup and Martha Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gallup and Hannah Dean, his wife.

Thomas Gallup, (1727-77), was a private in Capt. Joshua Hendee's company, Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born at Stonington, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET A. FISKE GARDNER. 14918

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Horatio W. Gardner.

Descendant of Asaph Bigelow, Benjamin Herring, Samuel Gleason, Moses Fiske, Oliver Johnson and Ebenezer Bullard.

Daughter of Moses M. Fiske and Harriet Herring, his wife.

See Nos. 14911, 14915.

MRS. JENNIE RICE WARE. 14919

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Edgar V. Ware.

Descendant of Jonathan Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo Emerson Rice and Harriet Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phinehas Rice and Sally Rutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phinehas Rice and Ruth Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rice and Ruth Eames, his wife.

See No. 14931.

MRS. ANGELINE A. EAMES GAGE. 14920

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James W. H. Gage.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eames, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Eames and Catharine Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Eames and Abigail Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eames, Jr., and Katherine Rice, his wife.

Nathaniel Eames, Jr., (1747-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Jesse Eames, and served at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Nathan Drury. He was born at Framingham, where he died.

MRS. EMMA CHOATE FOLGER. 14921

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard Jenkins Folger.

Descendant of James Choate and of John Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Choate and Lucy A. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Baker and Dorothy Templeton, his wife; James Choate and Abigail Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker and Mary Hayden, his wife.

James Choate, (1761-1846), was among the picked men selected to row the army across the river after the battle of Long Island. He was born at Hog Island, Mass., and died at Derry, N. H.

John Baker turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. CLARA W. COOKE VIDETO. 14922

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John F. Videto.

Descendant of Michael Moses, Joseph Cooke and of Ens. Marvin Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ward Cooke and Louisa Susan Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Noble Beardsley and Susan Amelia Welles, his wife; Augustus Cooke and Mary Negus Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Welles and Amy Moses, his wife (b. 1776); Nathan Cooke and Abigail Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moses and Thankful Case, his wife (b. 1747); Joseph Cooke and Lucretia Post, his wife; Marvin Beckwith and Abigail Clark, his wife (b. 1739; m. 1759).

Joseph Cooke, (1735-1821), was a member of the General Court from Harwinton, where he was born and died.

Michael Moses, (1737-97), enlisted as a private in the Eighteenth regiment. He was born and died at Simsbury.

Marvin Beckwith, (1737-1812), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Wylly's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, raised to defend Boston, 1775. He was appointed ensign, 1778.

Also Nos. 7230, 8340, 13183.

MRS. MARY ELLEN MARSHALL. 14923

Born in Maine.

Wife of Isaac Newton Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. James McClure and of James Nesmith, of New Hampshire; Joel Rich, of Maine.

Daughter of James Alvin Varney and Hannah Abigail Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Varney and Margaret McClure, his wife; John Rich and Annie Riggs Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McClure and Mary Nesmith, his wife; Joel Rich and Betsey Cates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesmith and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

James McClure, (1753-1840), served as a private, 1775-76. He was second lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, to reinforce the Northern army. He was born at Londonderry and died at Acworth.

James Nesmith, (1718-93), responded to the first call for troops in Capt. George Reid's company of minute men and

was at Bunker Hill. He was born in Ireland and died at Londonderry.

Also No. 4913.

Joel Rich, (1753-1838), enlisted from Gorham in Capt. Wentworth Stewart's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in England and died at Jackson, Maine.

MRS. ADRIANA OVERHISER. 14924

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Seymour Overhiser.

Descendant of Solomon Tift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Barbour Wheeler and Mary Ann Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lewis and Lydia Tift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

See No. 14711.

MRS. ELLEN ADALENA HUNT. 14925

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Howard Hunt.

Descendant of Solomon Tift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Barbour Wheeler and Mary Ann Lewis, his wife.

See Nos. 14711, 14724.

MRS. MAUD GRICE BILLINGS BALDWIN. 14926

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. S. O. Baldwin.

Descendant of Solomon Tift.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Billings and Ellen Adalena Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Barbour Wheeler and Mary Ann Lewis, his wife.

See Nos. 14711, 14924.

MISS FLORENCE CREIGHTON SHEPHERD. 14927

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Thomas Odiorne, of New Hampshire; Joseph Bennett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry French Shepherd and Susan Huntington Odiorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Creighton Odiorne and Susan Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Odiorne and Maria Creighton, his wife; Isaac Warren and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Odiorne and Joanna Gilman, his wife; Joseph Bennett and Mary Swift, his wife.

Thomas Odiorne, (1733-1819), was appointed one of the Committee of Safety, and served two years. He was a member of the General Court from Exeter. He was born at Portsmouth, and died at Exeter.

Joseph Bennett, (1752-1816), was a private under Capt. Simon Edgell and Capt. Thomas Drury, 1775. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1780, and as sutler in the Continetal Army.

Also Nos. 7999, 8005.

MRS. ADALINE TROWBRIDGE METCALF. 14928

Born in New York.

Widow of George S. Metcalf.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Trowbridge and of Lieut. John Trowbridge, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Trowbridge and Susannah Resler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Trowbridge (1777-1865) and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Trowbridge, Jr., and Mary Bent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trowbridge and Margaret Farrar, his first wife.

John Trowbridge, (1732-1807), entered the army as major, 1776, and was in Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, 1778, for service in Rhode Island. He was lieutenant colonel under Col. Abner Perry, 1780. He was born at Framingham, where he died.

John Trowbridge, Jr., (1752-1825), was a minute man from Framington in Capt. Simon Edgell's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant in the Fifth Middlesex county regiment, 1778-81.

MISS IRENE METCALF. 14929

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Trowbridge and of Lieut. John Trowbridge.

Daughter of George S. Metcalf and Adaline Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Trowbridge and Susannah Resler, his wife.

See No. 14928.

MRS. MARTHA HEMENWAY WEEKS. 14930

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Weeks.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adam Hemenway and Deborah Brown Sanger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hemenway and Mary Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hemenway and Bathshebah Stone, his wife.

See No. 14138.

MRS. HELEN M. STEARNS PEASE. 14931

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter W. Pease.

Descendant of Timothy Stearns, Nathaniel Eames, Nathaniel Eames, Jr., Henry Eames, Jonathan Rice, Abel Holbrook, David Holbrook, James Holbrook, Gideon Stetson and Capt. John Vinton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Stearns and Mary E. Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Stearns and Mary Eames, his wife; William Holbrook and Rhoda Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Holbrook and Betsey Caperman, his wife; William Stetson and Rhoda Holbrook, his wife; Amos Stearns and Sally Watts, his wife; Abel Eames (b. 1778) and Hitty Eames, his wife (b. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Holbrook and Hannah Hayden, his wife; James Holbrook and Rhoda Vinton, his wife; Gideon Stetson and Hannah Holbrook, his wife; Timothy Stearns and Lydia Walton, his wife; Nathaniel Eames, Jr., and Katherine Rice, his wife (b. 1751); Henry Eames and Azubah Haven, his wife (parents of Hitty) (m. 1781).

See No. 14920.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holbrook and Mary Hayden, his wife; John Vinton and Hepzibah French, his wife; Nathaniel Eames and Rachel Lovell (m. 1735), his wife; Jonathan Rice and Ruth Eames, his wife.

John Vinton, (1734-1803), commanded a company of minute men from Braintree at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of Grenadiers at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign. He was born at Braintree, where he died.

Also Nos. 3821, 5915, 10031, 13375.

Timothy Stearns, (1740-1831), was a private in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment, and served in Rhode Island, 1780-81.

Henry Eames, (1751-1829), was a minute man in Capt. Jesse Eames' company at the Lexington Alarm. He also served under Capt. Simon Edgell.

David Holbrook, (1717-82), served, 1776, at Nantasket in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, and with him were two sons, James and David.

James Holbrook served in Capt. John Vinton's company of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775. He was born 1753.

Abel Holbrook enlisted at Braintree, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born 1761.

Gideon Stetson enlisted 1776. He was born 1743.

Jonathan Rice, (1725-80), served at Roxbury, 1776, under Capt. Simon Edgell, and, 1779, under Capt. Henry Prentiss.

Nathaniel Eames, (1703-96), who had fought in the early wars, was a minute man from Framingham under Capt. Micajah Gleason at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. SUSAN HUNTINGTON ODIORNE BRIGGS. 14932

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Francis H. Briggs.

Descendant of Joseph Bennett, of Massachusetts; Thomas Odiorne, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Creighton Odiorne and Susan Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Warren and Sally Bennett, his wife; George Odiorne and Maria Creighton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett and Mary Swift, his wife; Thomas Odiorne and Joanna Gilman, his wife.

See No. 14927.

MRS. NELLIE RICE FISKE. 14933

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David Fuller Fiske.

Descendant of Ezekiel Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Alonzo Rice and Harriette Gibson Rutter, wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Dorcas Heard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Eunice Cutting, his wife.

Ezekiel Rice, (1742-1835), served as bombardier in Capt. Joseph Balch's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery, 1776-77. He was born at Worcester and was a pensioner from Wayland, where he died.

MISS MARY F. RICHARDSON. 14934

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Moses Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Francis Augustus Richardson and Esther Greely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Richardson and Relief Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Raham Richardson and Mary Prentiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Richardson and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Moses Richardson, (1722-75), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was killed on the retreat from Lexington. His name is on the monument erected at Cambridge to the memory of those who fell that memorable day.

Also No. 7513.

MRS. BELINDA NICHOLS CLOYES. 14935

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Courtland Cloyes.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Nixon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oren Nichols and Mary A. Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nichols and Hannah Nixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nixon and Bethiah Stearns, his wife.

Thomas Nixon, (1736-1800), entered the army from Framingham as lieutenant colonel in Col. John Nixon's regiment, 1775. He was commissioned colonel 1776, was at Harlem Heights and in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. His order book is with the Historical Society of Boston.

MISS MARY C. COOLIDGE. 14936

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Joel Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles W. Coolidge and Lucinda Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Coolidge and Mahala Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Coolidge and Martha Ware, his wife.

See No. 14144.

MRS. GRACE W. COOLIDGE VAN PRAAG. 14937

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Porter Van Praag.

Descendant of Corp. Joel Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles W. Coolidge and Lucinda Proctor, his wife.

See No. 14936.

MISS F. GERTRUDE COOLIDGE. 14938

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Joel Coolidge.

Daughter of Henry De Stone Coolidge and Julia G. Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Coolidge and Mahala Stone, his wife.

See No. 14936.

MISS JOSEPHINE CLARK. 14939

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Emerson Clark and Eunice Harriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Clark (b. 1811) and Abbie Blake Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Clark and Polly Bent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bent and Mary Abbe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bent and Molly Stacey (m. 1751), his wife.

John Bent, (1730-1818), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Simon Edgell's company. He served as lieutenant under Capt. Nathan Drury, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1779-80. He was born and died at Framingham.

MISS MARCELLA DAVIS. 14940

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Nixon, Capt. Thomas Nixon, Jr., and Edmund Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Brewer Davis and Olenia Nixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Nixon (1793-1872) and Salome Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nixon, Jr., and Lydia Hager, his wife; Edmund Rice and Abigail Cutting, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nixon and Bethiah Stearns, his wife.

See No. 14935.

Thomas Nixon, Jr., (1762-1842), served as fifer in Capt. David Moore's company at the age of thirteen. He enlisted, 1777, for three years, and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner of Framingham, where he was born.

Edmund Rice, (1755-1841), enlisted from Sudbury as an eight month's man, 1775. He was a pensioner from Wayland, where he died.

MISS CLARA DAVIS. 14941

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Nixon, Capt. Thomas Nixon, Jr., and Edmund Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Brewer Davis and Olenia Nixon, his wife.

See No. 14935, 14940.

MRS. MARY CORDELIA SPRAGUE FULLER. 14942

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Chauncey Upham Fuller.

Descendant of Israel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Harvey Sprague and Esther Cordelia Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sprague and Anne Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Sprague and Ruth Learned, his wife.

Israel Sprague served in Capt. Wing Spooner's company, Col. Cushing's regiment, 1777. He was born at Malden, 1741, and died at Phillipston.

MRS. EDITH H. THOMPSON. 14943

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edward W. Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Hovey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Hawkes and Maria Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ivory Hovey, Jr., and Elizabeth Lermond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Hovey and Lucy Peabody, his wife.

Ivory Hovey, (1750-1832), entered the army as a private and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served as sergeant, 1776, and subsequently as lieutenant. He was born at Boxford, where he died.

Also No. 12754.

MRS. ANNIE ALDEN CAHILL JOHNSON. 14944

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Whitney Johnson.

Descendant of Daniel Alden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles S. Cahill and Caroline S. Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Tracy and Sally Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Alden and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, his wife.

Daniel Alden, (1720-90), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company and served under Capt. Ezekiel Olcott in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778.

MRS. MARY DAVIS BEAL HOOPER. 14945

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Hooper.

Descendant of Thomas Willcutt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Lincoln Willcutt and Mary Ann Phillips Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Willcutt and Sarah Beal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Willcutt and Susanna Stodder, his wife.

Thomas Willcutt, (1760-1814), enlisted at the age of eighteen and served as a gunner in Col. Paul Revere's First artillery regiment. He gave three years service. He was born at Cohasset, where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH FRANCES LAMERE. 14946

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Moore and of James Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Lamere and Sarah Lauretta Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Agnes Moore, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Elizabeth Forrest, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moore and Margaret White, his wife.

Daniel Moore, (1738-1820), served under Stark at Bunker Hill and with him were his sons James and Isaac, one as waiter and the other as fifer. He commanded a company in the Canadian and Rhode Island expeditions. He was born at Pembroke, where he died.

Also No. 11609.

MRS. ZENETTE HUNTOON SMITH. 14947

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Smith.

Descendant of Charles Huntoon, of Vermont.

Daughter of David Huntoon and Sally Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Huntoon and Susanna Sleeper, his wife.

Charles Huntoon, (1755-1835), was a private in Capt. Uriah Wilcox's company to reinforce Ticonderoga, 1777. He served several enlistments in the New Hampshire Line. He died at Vershire, Vt.

MISS HELEN WAUGH WRIGHT. 14948

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Wiswall and of John Claflin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Wright and Sabra Claflin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Claflin and Sabra Wiswall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wiswall and Mary Daniels, his wife; John Claflin and Mary Sheffield, his wife.

Jonathan Wiswall, (1737-1808), was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Staples Chamberlin's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He served as lieutenant in Col. Abner Perry's Middlesex county regiment, 1780. He was born at Dorchester and died at Holliston.

John Claflin, (1750-1835), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born at Hopkinton and died at Holliston.

MRS. CAROLINE BOSWORTH MANN. 14949

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Reuben Mann.

Descendant of Corp. John Bosworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chilson Bosworth and Chloe Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bosworth.

John Bosworth served several enlistments from Sandisfield under different commands, 1775-80.

MRS. MARTHA GERTRUDE GREENE SHERMAN. 14950

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Frederick Sherman.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Arnold Greene and Martha Waldo Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Greene and Phebe Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jeremiah Greene and Lydia Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Greene and Anne Lippitt, his wife.

Christopher Greene, (1737-81), commanded a company, 1775, was in the expedition to Canada and taken prisoner at Quebec. He was exchanged, promoted colonel and with inferior numbers he repulsed the Hessians at Red Bank, 1777. For this brilliant victory Congress voted him a sword. He organized a new regiment, 1778, that did fine service in the Rhode Island campaign. He served under Lafayette and was massacred by a band of Tory refugees.

Also Nos. 930, 11315.

MRS. CLARA JANE SYLVESTER. 14951

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Hutchenson Sylvester.

Descendant of Corp. John Bosworth.

Daughter of Reuben Mann and Caroline Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chilson Bosworth and Chloe Sibley, his wife.

See No. 14949.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH WHITTREDGE. 14952

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edgar Herbert Whittredge.

Descendant of John Clements, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emery Thomas Wasgatt and Elizabeth Helen Wasgatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wasgatt and Deborah Burns Clements, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clements and Deborah Burns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clements.

John Clements turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company. He was born at Haverhill, 1755.

MRS. ELIZA AMELIA HASTINGS. 14953

Born in Maine.

Wife of Ellsworth W. Hastings.

Descendant of Jacob Lurvey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James B. Williams and Charlotte S. Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Higgins and Susan Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Susanna Lurvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lurvey and Hannah Baynton, his wife.

Jacob Lurvey, (1761-1853), served in sea coast defense in Capt. David Warner's company. He was born at Gloucester, Mass., and died at Tremont, Maine.

MRS. LOUISE JANE STODDARD. 14954

Born in Canada.

Wife of Alphonso Stoddard.

Descendant of Capt. James Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Libbey and Diantha Jane Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sinclair and Cynthia Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sinclair and Rachel Folsom, his wife.

James Sinclair, (1737-1811), served as ensign in Capt. Peter Coffin's company at Winter Hill, 1775, and commanded a company in Col. John Waldron's regiment, 1776. He was born at Exeter, where he died.

MISS NELLIE LILLIAN STODDARD. 14955

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Sinclair.

Daughter of Alphonso Stoddard and Louise Jane Libbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Libbey and Diantha Jane Sinclair, his wife.

See No. 14954.

MRS. GRACE WALLACE PAGE. 14956

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Frederick Harlan Page.

Descendant of Jonathan Conant, of Massachusetts; James Wallace, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Conant and Marion Crawford Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conant and Hannah Fornis, his wife; Benjamin Wallace and Ann Jane Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Conant, Jr., and Polly Baker, his wife; James Wallace and Jennett Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Conant and Mercy Lovett, his wife.

Jonathan Conant, (1737-90), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Beverly, where he was born. He died at Mount Vernon, N. H.

James Wallace, (1760-1848), enlisted at seventeen and served under Stark at Bennington. He was born at Bedford and died at Antrim.

MRS. CAROLINE W. SWAIN TALBOT. 14957

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Carroll Talbot.

Descendant of Edward Swain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Swain and Elizabeth M. Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Swain and Ruth Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Swain and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Edward Swain, (1752-98), served in Capt. Benjamin Perkin's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775. He was born at Newburyport, where he died.

MISS HARRIET MARSHALL PEASE. 14958

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Noah Pease and of Silvanus Luce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Luce Pease and Mary West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Dunham Pease and Polly Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Pease and Hannah Dunham, his wife; Silvanus Luce and Elizabeth Ferguson, his wife.

Noah Pease, (1754-1841), was a private in Capt. Benjamin

Smith's company, Dukes county regiment, for sea coast defense, 1776. He was born at Edgartown, where he died.

Silvanus Luce, (1740-1803), served in Capt. Nathan Smith's company for the defense of Martha's Vineyard, 1776.

MRS. FANNIE A. DEANE. 14959

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles A. Deane.

Descendant of Zachariah Pease, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hebron Vincent and Lydia Coffin Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vincent and Betsey Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Pease and Lydia Crowell, his wife.

Zachariah Pease, (1750-1845), served in the Second company, Dukes county regiment, 1776. He was born at Edgartown, where he died.

MRS. SARAH ANN WASSON BEETLE. 14960

Born in Indiana.

Widow of David S. Beetle.

Descendant of Joseph Wasson.

Daughter of John M. Wasson and Anna M. Wasson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Wasson and Elizabeth Wasson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wasson.

Joseph Wasson, (1744-1832), served in the Southern campaign, commanded by Gen. Nathaniel Greene, where he was wounded. He was born in England and died in Wayne county, Indiana.

MISS SUSIE RUSSELL BEETLE. 14961

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Richard Beetle, Jr., and Lizzie Mary Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Richard Beetle and Charlotte Norton Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Sarah Skiff, his wife.

David Smith, (1756-1818), enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Second company, Dukes county regiment. He was born at Edgartown and died at Tisbury.

MRS. ADALAIDE MARSHALL COOK. 14962

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of William Cook.

Descendant of Zachariah Pease, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Marshall Pease and Lydia Ann Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vincent and Betsey Pease, his wife.

See No. 14959.

MRS. LUCRETIA ROBINSON STORMS. 14963

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of William Rodolphus Storms.

Descendant of Maj. Mayhew Adams and of Shadrach Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Robinson and Lucretia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Adams and Dinah Allen, his wife; Shadrach Robinson and Deborah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mayhew Adams and Rebecca Mayhew, his wife.

See No. 14696.

Shadrach Robinson, (1758-1842), enlisted at the age of eighteen and served at Elizabeth Island. He was born at Nanshon and died at Chilmark, Dukes county.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MCLELLAN COFFIN. 14964

Born in Maine.

Widow of Jared W. Coffin.

Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan, of Maine.

Daughter of Alexander McLellan and Belinda Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cary McLellan and Eunice Elder, his wife.

Cary McLellan, (1745-1805), was an ensign in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, 1775, and subsequently served as lieutenant. He was born at Gorham, where he died.

MISS JENNIE LOUISE DUNHAM. 14965

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Dunham, Elijah Stuart and Jethro Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles G. M. Dunham and Susannah Silva, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis J. Silva and Jane Stuart Dunham, his wife; Charles F. Dunham and Matilda V. Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dunham and Sukey Stuart, his wife; Ebenezer Dunham and Margaret Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dunham and Patience Dunham, his wife; Elijah Stuart and Jedidah Butler, his wife; Jethro Dunham and Lydia Dunham, his wife.

See No. 14890.

Joseph Dunham, (1741-96), gave valuable service in the commissary department throughout the Revolution. He was born at Edgartown, where he died.

Jethro Dunham, (1754-1820), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, 1776. He was born at Edgartown and died at Nantucket.

MISS MARTHA WHELDEN DAGGETT. 14966

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Bretherton Daggett and Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Franklin Daggett and Lydia Davis Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Daggett and Sally Jernegan, his wife; Jarreh Luce and Lydia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bretherton Daggett and Mary Tucker, his wife; Shubel Davis and Jane West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Melatiah Davis and Jemima Dunham, his wife.

See No. 14897.

Bretherton Daggett, (1724-83), was commissioned major of the Martha's Vineyard regiment, 1776. He was born and died at Edgartown.

Also No. 5769.

MRS. MARY LOUISE NORTON FERGUSON. 14967

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of George G. Ferguson.

Descendant of Silvanus Luce and of Maj. Mayhew Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Adams Norton and Elizabeth Ferguson Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Luce and Pamela Keith his wife; Thomas Norton and Louisa Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Luce and Elizabeth Ferguson, his wife; James Adams and Dinah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mayhew Adams and Rebecca Mayhew, his wife.

See Nos. 14696, 14958.

MRS. VELINA POTTER FISHER. 14968

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of John Porter Fisher.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Morse and Sarah Pease Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Butler and Love Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Hannah Ripley, his wife.

Zephaniah Butler, (1750-1816), was a private in the Second company of Dukes county militia, 1776. He was born and died at Edgartown.

MRS. PARNELL SMITH PEASE FISHER. 14969

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Charles Williams Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Smith and of Elijah Stuart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Pease and Parnell Cathcart Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tisdale Smith and Jedidah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Caroline Smith, his wife; Elijah Stuart and Jedidah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Parnell Cathcart, his wife (parents of Caroline).

See No. 14890.

Nathan Smith, (1731-1805), commanded the first company in the Dukes county regiment, 1776. The powder horn he carried in the Colonial wars is still in the family. He was born at Tisbury and died at Lamberts Cove.

MISS ELIZABETH ESTEY FISHER. 14970

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Beriah Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Fisher, M. D., and Grace Cosens Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Coffin and Deborah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Coffin, Jr., and Zoraida Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beriah Norton and Ann Frances Cosens, his wife.

Beriah Norton, (1734-1820), who had served in the Commissary was chosen colonel of the First Dukes county regiment. He was born at Edgartown, where he died.

MISS GRACE COFFIN FISHER. 14971

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Beriah Norton.

Daughter of Daniel Fisher, M. D., and Grace Cosens Coffin, his wife.

See No. 14970.

MRS. MARY BELLE GABRIELSON. 14972

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eric Gabrielson.

Descendant of Noah Pease, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Littleton C. Wimpenney and Isabella W. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Pease and Eliza Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Pease and Hannah Dunham, his wife.

See No. 14958.

MRS. MARIA PEASE HEDDEN. 14973

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Fitch Hedden.

Descendant of Noah Pease.

Daughter of Joseph T. Pease and Sophronia C. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Pease and Eliza Pease, his wife.

See Nos. 14958, 14972.

MISS ANNIE FISHER MAYHEW. 14974

Born in California.

Descendant of Col. Beriah Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Addison Mayhew and Ann Frances Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fisher, M. D., and Grace Cosens Coffin, his wife.

See No. 14970.

MRS. NANCY COFFIN MULLEN. 14975

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of John Mullen.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Coffin and Hannah Pease Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Presbury Norton and Nancy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Elizabeth Athearn, his wife.

Peter Norton, (1756-1837), served in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company for sea coast defense. He was born at Tisbury, where he died.

MISS LUCRETIA STORMS NORTON. 14976

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Peter Norton, Maj. Mayhew Adams and Shadrach Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ichabod Norton and Maria Presbury Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Robinson and Lucretia Adams, his wife; James Norton and Mary Riddell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Elizabeth Athearn, his wife.

See Nos. 14696, 14963, 14975.

MISS SARAH MAYHEW NORTON. 14977

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Peter Norton, Maj. Mayhew Adams and Shadrach Robinson.

Daughter of Ichabod Norton and Maria Presbury Robinson, his wife.

See No. 14976.

MRS. PAULINA M. ORSWELL. 14978

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of George B. Orswell.

Descendant of Col. Beriah Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Coffin, Jr., and Velina Pease Worth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Coffin, Jr., and Zoraida Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beriah Norton and Ann Frances Cosens, his wife.

See No. 14970.

MISS MARIA THURSTON PEASE. 14979

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Noah Pease and of Silvanus Luce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Luce Pease and Mary West, his wife.

See No. 14958.

MISS SARAH FRANKLYN PEASE. 14980

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Pease and Parnell Cathcart Smith, his wife.

See No. 14969.

MRS. HANNAH NORTON SLAMM. 14981

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jefferson A. Slamm.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Coffin and Hannah Pease Norton, his wife.

See No. 14975.

MRS. MARY WESLEY PEASE WORTH. 14982

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Baze Worth.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Smith.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Pease and Parnell Cathcart Smith, his wife.

See No. 14969.

MRS. ELLEN FELLOWS YOUNG. 14983

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Brooks Young.

Descendant of Daniel Fellows and of Thomas Pease, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Fellows, Jr., and Sophronia Augusta Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyril Smith and Olive Pease, his wife; Daniel Fellows and Sally Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pease and Abiah Smith (Shaw), his wife.

Thomas Pease, (1725-94), served in the defense of Martha's Vineyard. He was born at Edgartown, where he died.

Daniel Fellows, (1753-1832), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. He was born at Canaan, Conn., and died at Edgartown.

MRS. HARRIET RIPLEY FISHER SHEPARD. 14984

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Calvin Shepard.

Descendant of Cornelius Ripley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Fisher and Margaret Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Ripley and Dinah Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ripley and Thankful Pease, his wife.

Cornelius Ripley, (1736-1815), served in the defense of Martha's Vineyard, where he was born and where he died.

MISS CORNELIA MAYHEW WORTH. 14985

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Cleavland and of Sergt. Seth Cleavland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Worth and Harriet Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mayhew and Jedidah Cleavland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cleavland and Mattie Cleavland (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Cleavland and Abiah Neal, his wife (m. 1770); and of Seth Cleavland (his brother).

Ezra Cleavland, (1746-1822), served as second lieutenant in the First company of Dukes county militia. He was born at Edgartown, where he died and is buried.

Seth Cleavland, (1742-1809), served as corporal and sergeant in the Dukes county militia.

MRS. MARY TUCKER OSBORN VAN DEURSEN. 14986

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Staats Van Deursen.

Descendant of Henry Osborn, Thomas Pease and Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Osborn and Eliza A. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Osborn and Betsy Pease, his wife; John P. Norton and Nancy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pease and Lydia Pease, his first wife; Peter Norton and Elizabeth Athearn, his wife.

See Nos. 14975, 14983.

Henry Osborn, (1750-1808), served as a seaman during the war. He was born at Newport and died at Edgartown.

Also No. 5769.

MRS. LOUISE ADAMS ROBINSON HITCH. 14987

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of James Cannon Hitch.

Descendant of Maj. Mayhew Adams and Shadrach Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Robinson and Lucretia Adams, his wife.

See No. 14963.

MRS. ELIZA ADAMS NORTON. 14988

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Norton.

Descendant of Maj. Mayhew Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Adams and Susan Palmer Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Adams and Martha Look, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mayhew Adams and Rebecca Mayhew, his wife.

See No. 14696.

MRS. LIZZIE F. LEGATE. 14989

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Burton J. Legate.

Descendant of Moses Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Hunt and Elizabeth H. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hunt and Mary P. Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Clark and Mary Hale, his wife.

Moses Clark, (1761-1839), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He served, 1779, under Capt. Thomas Cummings, and 1780, under Capt. Thomas Mighill. He was born at Rowley and died at Newburyport.

Also No. 2052.

MRS. LUCY ANNE LUTHER SNOW. 14990

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. George W. Snow.

Descendant of James Luther.

Daughter of Edward Luther and Hannah Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Luther and Lucy Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Luther.

James Luther enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathan Olney's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. He was born at Swansea, 1747.

MISS HARRIOT WITHINGTON COLMAN. 14991

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Chute, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Chute Colman and Sarah Elizabeth Withington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Colman and Mary Chute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chute and Mehitable Thurston, his wife.

James Chute, (1751-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Newbury, Mass., and died at Madison, Ind.

MISS ADELAIDE WILHELMINA CURRIER. 14992

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Pardee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Judge William Edward Currier and Fanny Maria Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pardee and Fanny Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Pardee and Jane Perkins, his wife.

Aaron Pardee, (1755-1837), was lieutenant in the Third Continental artillery and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Sharon, Conn., and died at Newburyport, Mass.

MISS GEORGIANA AUGUSTA CURRIER. 14993

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Pardee.

Daughter of Judge William Edward Currier and Fanny Maria Pardee, his wife.

See No. 14992.

MISS ALICE MARIA ARNOLD RICHARDSON. 14994

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George William Richardson.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Aldrich Arnold and Ada Pauline Thurlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Adams Thurlow and Anna Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Little and Joanna Muzzy Plumer, his wife.

Nathaniel Little, (1755-1835), was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jonathan Poor's company. He served several enlistments under different commands and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born at Newbury, where he died.

MRS. EMILY CAROLINE WILLS PAGE. 14995

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. David P. Page.

Descendant of Thomas Perkins, of Massachusetts; Sergt. Daniel Story, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rufus Wills and Caroline Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Perkins and Elizabeth Story, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Perkins and Martha Day Wildes, his wife; Daniel Story and Ruth Burnham, his wife.

Thomas Perkins, (1724-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Perkins' company. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Nathaniel Wade and served in the Northern Department under Capt. Robert Dodge. He was born at Topsfield, where he died.

Daniel Story, (1749-1823), served at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, and was in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company at Bennington and Stillwater. He was born at Ipswich, Mass., and died at Dunbarton, N. H.

Also No. 11578.

MISS ELLA ADA NOYES. 14996

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abraham Thurlo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Noyes and Sarah Mathes Parshley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Plumer Noyes and Patience Thurlo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Thurlo and Hannah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Thurlo and Lydia Boynton, his wife.

Abraham Thurlo, (1743-86), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was born at Newbury, where he died.

MISS MARGARET HOLTON BARTLET. 14997

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel MacClintock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Bartlet and Louisa S. Bartlet, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bartlet and Betsey Stoodley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stoodley and Mary MacClintock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel MacClintock and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Samuel MacClintock, (1732-1804), served as chaplain in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born at Medford, Mass., and died at Greenland, N. H.

Also No. 12687.

MRS. SARAH AGNES LITTLE. 14998

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Francis Little.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Giles Aaron Adams and Sarah Elizabeth Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Adams and Abigail Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Little and Abigail Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Noyes and Sarah Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little, (1724-98), commanded a regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill and assisted in covering the retreat. He was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army at Cambridge. He was at the battles of Long Island, Trenton and Princeton, but, 1777, retired on account

of ill health. He was born at Newbury, where he died. His sword is in the possession of his descendants.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958, 9788, 10450, 12183, 13442.

MISS SUSAN WEBSTER DODGE. 14999

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abraham Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Webster Dodge and Mary Harris Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Dodge and Susan Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Dodge and Amelia Noyes, his wife.

Abraham Dodge, (1761-1848), enlisted at sixteen and was in Capt. Christopher Marshall's company, 1779. He served several enlistments and was fifer, 1780, in Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He was born at Wenham, and died at Newburyport.

MRS. CATHERINE M. SMITH. 15000

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Freeman J. Smith.

Descendant of John Page and of Nathaniel Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Adams and Vivian Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb S. Brown and Isanna Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Page and Betsey Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr-granddaughter of John Page and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

John Page, (1704-82), who had served in the Colonial wars, aided in capturing six regulars at Lexington. He was born at Bedford, where he died.

Nathaniel Page, (1742-1819), was cornet of the Bedford company of minute men at Concord. He was standard bearer and carried the banner that has been in the family for a century. He was born and died at Bedford.

Also No. 8465.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-one "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbe, Aida Kittredge, ... 100
Abbott, Madeleine Livermore, ... 159
Adams, Emma Root, ... 239
Alexander, Harriet Crocker, ... 91
Allen, Caroline F., ... 54
Allen, Louie Merrill, ... 74
Allen, Sarah, ... 269
Alline, Mary Ella Clapp, ... 25
Alling, Louise Floyd, ... 92
Allyn, Abbie M., ... 203
Alvord, Adelaide Emily Barber, ... 266
Anable, Anna Maria Stafford, ... 86
Anable, Harriet Isabella Low, ... 85
Anable, Isabella, ... 148
Anderson, Mary E., ... 238
Andrews, Edith Lowe Favor, ... 42
Anthony, Ellen Miller, ... 160
Anthony, Jane Leprilette, ... 160
Arms, Emeline E., ... 133
Arnold, Lucie Brent, ... 11
Arnold, Netta Forney, ... 144
Arnold, Virginia Loretta, ... 190
Atchison, Annette Vernor, ... 58
Atkinson, Eleanora De Treville, ... 161
Avery, Jane Ann, ... 85
Avery, Rachel Gordon Heron Foster, ... 150

Bacon, Anna M., ... 137
Bailey, Elizabeth Adams, ... 321
Bailey, Ellen Maria, ... 111
Bain, Frances Lewis, ... 173
Bain, Sarah Griswold, ... 174
Baird, Anna Wright, ... 230
Baldwin, Laura Newport, ... 133
Baldwin, Maud Grice Billings, ... 344

Ballou, Emma E., ... 152
Ballou, Jenny Andrews, ... 232
Bankhead, Tallulah James Brockman, ... 178
Banta, Mary Heckman, ... 313
Barber, Carrie G., ... 105
Barker, Annie R. Dale, ... 201
Barker, Margaret Griswold, ... 168
Barnes, Fannie Hulbert, ... 96
Barnes, Martha F., ... 80
Barnes, Mary Clark, ... 217
Barnum, Mary Nicholls, ... 180
Bartlet, Margaret Holton, ... 367
Bartlett, Annie Richmond Platt, ... 211
Bartol, Martha Belle Africa, ... 138
Bassett, Mary Louisa Hooper, ... 201
Bayless, Abbie Belle, ... 282
Beal, Mary Isabel Starkweather, ... 46
Beans, Anna Rowena, ... 260
Beans, Frances L., ... 260
Beans, Gertrude Moore, ... 259
Beaver, Emma, ... 137
Beckner, Betsy Taliaferro, ... 326
Beebe, Lillian Denton, ... 67
Beetle, Sarah Ann Wasson, ... 356
Beetle, Susie Russell, ... 356
Bell, Elizabeth Douglas, ... 166
Bennett, Mary Warfield, ... 19
Bertsch, Julia H. Dale, ... 27
Besser, Ida Ayer, ... 314
Best, Lizzie Emmie, ... 278
Best, Mary Matilda, ... 279
Bigelow, Isabel Otis, ... 250
Bigelow, Minnie A., ... 27
Bigelow, Romola, ... 250
Bigler, Mary A., ... 120
Birkhaeuser, Christianna, ... 177
Blair, Grace E. Pearce, ... 297
Blake, Adele Louise Tuck, ... 60
Blakeslee, Grace Barton, ... 322
Blakeslee, Helen Gilmore, ... 322
Blodgett, Eunice W., ... 29
Blount, Mary Putman Green, ... 302
Bolton, Louise Patch, ... 255
Bond, Octavia Zollicoffer, ... 161
Boody, Lura Ellen Hobbs, ... 79
Borden, Annie Remington Smith, ... 46

Borden, Bessey, ... 202
Bower, Emma E., ... 64
Bower, Margaret V., ... 63
Bowles, Sadie Margaret Brown, ... 28
Bowling, Mary Susan Glasgow, ... 69
Bowman, Elsie, ... 252
Bowman, Frances Agnes, ... 251
Bowman, Kate Elmendorf, ... 180
Bown, Emma Pennell, ... 108
Boyd, Katharine Scott, ... 257
Boyd, Martha Kenney, ... 13
Bradley, Anna Samson, ... 277
Bradley, Arabella Taft, ... 211
Bradley, Cornelia Louisa Carpenter, ... 298
Bradley, Edith, ... 257
Bradley, Mabel, ... 258
Brayton, Sarah S., ... 335
Brewster, Elizabeth Gordon, ... 180
Briggs, Clara Harrington, ... 26
Briggs, Clara Harrington, ... 233
Briggs, Susan Huntington Odiorne, ... 347
Brink, Sarah C., ... 126
Brittan, Clara L. Hyde, ... 227
Broadhead, Gertrude Deyo, ... 123
Brock, Emma Walker, ... 80
Brock, Henrietta Wolcott, ... 81
Brodhead, Jessie Willis, ... 242
Bronson, Sarah Jane, ... 173
Brooks, Mary Levantia Raymond, ... 289
Brown, Adelaide, ... 249
Brown, Eliza Crosby, ... 267
Brown, Frances Bailey, ... 151
Brown, Gertrude Lawrence Stone, ... 38
Brown, Lillie Jordan, ... 12
Brown, Mary Chapin Bacon, ... 112
Bryner, Lura, ... 304
Bryner, Marian, ... 304
Buckley, Annie Mallory Tift, ... 264
Budlong, Martha Williamson, ... 156
Bullock, Charlotte E., ... 29
Bullock, Sarah Emily, ... 40
Bullock, Susan Budd Hansell, ... 215
Bundy, Adelia Wentworth, ... 92
Bunge, Sarah Emily Wheeler, ... 230
Burnam, Lucia Field, ... 20
Burnham, Catharine L. H., ... 82

Burroughs, Eliza J., ... 26
Bush, Clara Belle, ... 298
Buyers, Jessie M., ... 306

Cabell, Margaret H., ... 71
Cable, Marion Wheeler, ... 263
Call, Alice Spear, ... 315
Campbell, Louise Marriner, ... 252
Cantrell, Frances A., M. D., ... 242
Cantrell, Jamie McFarland, ... 232
Caperton, Katherine Phelps, ... 15
Capron, Ellen Bickford, ... 308
Carlisle, Elinor, ... 258
Carmick, Malvenia Grandin, ... 188
Carver, Mary Winchester, ... 299
Case, Helen M. Herrick, ... 84
Chamberlain, Belle Crawford, ... 6
Chandler, Mary Dalton, ... 29
Chapman, Blanche H. Loughridge, ... 2
Chapman, Caroline Conner, ... 222
Chase, Clara D'Anville, ... 330
Chase, Emma Evarts, ... 101
Chase, Helen Richmond Granger, ... 154
Chase, Susie Jernegan, ... 331
Cheaney, Edith Barbour, ... 9
Chenault, Eleanor B., ... 15
Chenault, Margaret W., ... 18
Chesebrough, Lydia Anna, ... 271
Chesebrough, Nancy Anna, ... 265
Chichester, Mary Phillips, ... 183
Childs, Anna Gertrude, ... 123
Church, Mary Van Wyck, ... 87
Churchill, Mary Heyl, ... 88
Claghorn, Margaret Norton, ... 330
Clapp, Marcy Stafford Waterman, ... 153
Clapp, Mary Magdelin Green, ... 153
Clark, Emma Lyon, ... 51
Clark, Josephine, ... 349
Clark, Marcy West Beckner, ... 326
Clark, Martha Perry, ... 340
Clark, Sarah Skinner, ... 288
Clarke, Eliza Voorhees, ... 124
Clarke, Florence Greeley, ... 69
Clarke, Louise Kennedy, ... 134
Clay, Frances Conn, ... 198
Clayton, Mary, ... 151

Clayton, Mary Black, ... 151
Cleveland, Anna Jane, ... 64
Cloyes, Belinda Nichols, ... 348
Coffin, Charlotte McLellan, ... 357
Cohen, Julia Lowry Clarke, ... 190
Cole, Blanche Owen Dolbee, ... 72
Collier, Louisa Brattan, ... 22
Collins, Julia Ann, ... 185
Collins, Rosalie Allan, ... 312
Colman, Harriot Withington, ... 365
Comstock, Frances Howlett, ... 95
Condé, Catherine Clute, ... 109
Conrey, Rosetta Bunker, ... 127
Cook, Adalaide Marshall, ... 357
Coolidge, F. Gertrude, ... 349
Coolidge, Mary C., ...349
Coombs, Ella M. White, ... 194
Coons, Maria Ball, ... 99
Copp, Julia, ... 278
Couch, Jane L. Clark, ... 268
Cowden, Sarah Barrett, ... 219
Cowell, Mary Reigart, ... 142
Cox, Jenny M., ... 212
Craig, Charity Rusk, ... 227
Cram, Alice Bartlett, ... 184
Cramer, Harriet L. Barker, ... 175
Crane, Clara A. Barrows, ... 272
Cranston, Grace Lester, ... 264
Crawford, Frances Gertrude, ... 5
Crawford, Gertrude Smith, ... 90
Crocker, Clara Farnsworth, ... 331
Crocker, Helen Temple, ... 254
Crocker Helen A. Norris, ... 253
Crocker, Susan E., ... 53
Croes, Helen Robertson, ... 114
Crofoot, Mary Fitch, ... 207
Cromwell, Susan Brownell, ... 212
Crooke, Lucy Fleming, ... 19
Crossland, Lenore Downing, ... 128
Crowell, Emma E. Johnson, ... 29
Cruikshank, Nora C. Washburn, ... 108
Crum, Marcia Phelps, ... 131
Culver, Vina Norwood Jones, ... 296
Cumings, Mary Augusta, ... 53
Cuningham, Anna, ... 186
Currier, Adelaide Wilhelmina, ... 365

Currier, Georgiana Augusta, ... 365
Curry, Sallie Collins, ... 91
Curtenius, Mary Elizabeth, ... 243
CURTIS BEDOTHA PIERPOINT, ... 278
Curtis, Frances H., ... 335
Custis, Mary May Hansell, ... 150

Dada, Amelia Weed Hopkins, ... 291
Daggett, Agnes Louise Putnam, ... 98
Daggett, Elizabeth C. Norton, ... 330
Daggett, Martha Whelden, ... 358
Darrow, Fanny Gay, ... 30
Darrow, Lucy Pease Gay, ... 31
Daum, Annie Laura Reeder, ... 317
Davidson, Charlotte Guild, ... 30
Davis, Clara, ... 350
Davis, Flora Nichols, ... 256
Davis, Harriette Prescott, ... 297
Davis, Marcella, ... 350
Davis, Rebecca Elizabeth, ... 162
Day, Grace Wakefield, ... 256
Deane, Fannie A., ... 356
De Forris, Louise M., ... 111
Delafield, Lizzie Hanenkamp, ... 73
De La Meillaie, Blanche Dechert, ... 216
Delony, Daisy Neet, ... 248
Dempsey, Mary Kensett, ... 24
de Treville, Thomasina Davis, ... 161
Dexter, Fannie Wheaton, ... 153
Dickey, Anna McCombs, ... 218
DICKINSON, HANNAH WILLIAMS, ... 335
Dickinson, Louise M., ... 290
Dickson, Mabel Condé, ... 292
Doan, Ellie Wood, ... 305
Doan, Lucretia Emory, ... 306
Dodge, Emma Jessie, ... 282
Dodge, Susan Webster, ... 368
Dolan, Mary E., ... 109
Doland, Augusta J., ... 204
Dolbear, Florence Eliza Gray, ... 301
Dolbee, Florence, ... 71
Dolbee, Harriet C., ... 72
Dow, Cora Shailer, ... 47
Dow, Ella Barnes, ... 78
Doyle, Willmina Hunt, ... 119
Dreisbach, Anna Hunter, ... 138

Dreisbach, Anne Kaler, ... 138
Driver, Lucy Waring Baylor, ... 169
Duane, Emma Cushman Lincoln, ... 43
Dunham, Jennie Louise, ... 357
Durant, Caroline Virginia, ... 43
Dyer, Mary Potter, ... 158

Eastman, Mary Elizabeth, ... 77
Eastman, Rebecca Porter, ... 340
Eastwood, Ellen C. Bigelow, ... 125
Edmonds, Annie C., ... 258
Edwards, Emma V., ... 110
Edwards, Ida Moe, ... 139
Eisenbrey, Alice McNeill Harrison, ... 147
Eldridge, Alice Tillinghast, ... 206
Elliot, Mary Elvira, ... 31
Elliott, Ellen M. DeB. Mallett, ... 307
Ellis, Henrietta Zeilin Wilson, ... 186
Ely, Caroline Ingersoll, ... 98
Emery, Isabel F. P., ... 336
English, Teresa H. Farren, ... 274
Entwistle, Adeline F., ... 341
ESTABROOK, LUCY PRATT, ... 321
Estee, Nettie W. Pierrepoint, ... 119
Estes, Jimmie Gardner, ... 241
Eustace, Bessie Moore, ... 262
Evans, Annie, ... 140
Evans, Carrie Stevens Brown, ... 118
Evans, Lizzie Place, ... 208
Evans, Pearl Chenault, ... 18
Everson, Ellen E. Pierce, ... 315

Fairchild, Ruth Elizabeth Tichener, ... 82
Fales, Ella Maria Richardson, ... 339
Fales, Marie Abby, ... 32
Fanning, Eugenia Chambers, ...240
Farnam, Susan Frances Strong, ... 274
Farrand, Jane Champenois, ... 83
Felton, Mary R., ...118
Fenton, Aurilla B, ... 120
Fenton Mabel A., ... 120
Ferguson, Mary Louise Norton, ... 358
Field, Mary Ellen Carpenter, ... 299
Findlay, Mary Keesey, ... 329
Fish, Helen Sara, ... 22
Fisher, Elizabeth Estey, ... 359

Fisher, Frances Whitney, ... 75
Fisher, Grace Coffin, ... 360
Fisher, Parnell Smith Pease, ... 359
Fisher Velina Potter, ...359
Fisk, Ella Whitney, ... 205
Fiske, Nellie Rice, ... 348
Fitch, Ella Veazy, ... 304
Fithian, Georgia, ... 197
Fithian, Nellie, ... 198
Fletcher, Helen Marian, ... 98
Flint, Mary Harvey, ... 155
Folger, Emma Choate, ... 342
Foote, Mary Helen, ... 193
Foote, May Garvin, ... 193
Forster, Helen Gordon, ... 140
Foss, Mary Jane West, ... 331
Foster, Mary, ... 214
Fowle, Elida Rumsey, ... 200
Fowler, Cora Emma, ... 93
Freeland, Eleanor Margaret, ... 132
French, Clara Hill, ... 64
Frost, Annie Hunt, ... 121
Fuller, Cornelia Granger, ... 61
Fuller, Kate Groves, ... 297
Fuller, Mary Cordelia Sprague, ... 350
Fulton, Blanche Dorothy, ... 134
Fultz, Anna Mary Morton, ... 171
Furst, Evelyn Moore Grissim, ... 260

Gabrielson, Mary Belle, ... 360
Gage, Angeline A. Eames, ... 342
Gano, Jeannette DeL. Grissim, ... 261
Gardner, Harriet A. Fiske, ... 341
Gardner, Julia Brewster, ... 65
Gates, Adaline Rhodes, ... 261
Gearhart, Amanda H., ... 221
George, Alice Head, ... 79
Gere, Mariel Chapham, ... 73
Getchell, Rebecca Daggett, ... 332
GIBSON, IRENE WILKINSON, ... 205
Gillett, Charlotte Martha, ... 243
Gillette, Mary Elizabeth Cook, ... 316
Gilligan, Lillian Rich, ... 49
Gilmore, Florence Barton, ... 322
Giltner, Mary Ellen Ogden, ... 10
Given, Mary Bruner, ... 145

Glidden, Etta H., ... 200
Glidden, Louise E., ... 201
Golding, Ada Hanford, ... 184
Goodhart, Rosanna Hamilton, ... 147
Goodspeed, Caroline Raymond, ... 292
Goodyear, Ellen Amelia Stone, ... 115
Gootee, Mary Elizabeth Collins, ... 186
Gough, Margaret Irvin Duncan, ... 139
Graham, Caroline Dorsey, ... 23
Graham, Christine Blair, ... 70
Graham, Evalyn Sarah Norton, ... 214
GRAVES, HARRIET, ... 202
Gray, Elizabeth Johnson, ... 47
Gray, Kate M. Houghton, ... 167
Gray, Louise Norris Crocker, ... 254
Gray, Sara Winchester, ... 231
Graydon, Katharine Merrill, ... 256
Gregor, Ethel Washington Purnell, ... 22
Gretzinger, Mary Stoner, ... 140
Gribling, Ida, ... 74
Gross, Adaline Katharine, ... 135
Gross, Luelja Zearing, ... 287
Grosvenor, Carry G. Batchelder, ... 106
Grover, Carrie Champney, ... 76
Grunewald, Lucie Palmer, ... 164
Gunby, Frances Graham, ... 23

Hacker, Marie Anna, ... 222
Haight, Agnes Ball, ... 99
Haight, Elizabeth Ball, ... 99
Hale, Flora Hammond, ... 65
Haley, Ann Wayne, ... 137
Hall, Alice Ames, ... 67
Hallett, Rosa May Kellen, ... 157
Hamby, Elizabeth McNulty, ... 160
Hanford, Alice Browning, ... 81
Hanford, Mary Emma Kipp, ... 114
Hansen, Carrie Ross 226
Hanson, Aimee Lathrop, ... 97
Harding, G. Fannie Hill, ... 8
Harding, Laura Kershaw, ... 220
Harper, Ida A., ... 255
Harries, Wealthia Elizabeth, ... 272
Harrington, Fanny B., ... 32
Harrington, Lydia Turner, ... 60
Harrow, Mary Carpenter, ... 319

Hart, Emma May, ... 246
Hartley, Mary Pierce, ... 336
Harwood, Harriet Diantha, ... 169
Hastings, Eliza Amelia, ... 354
Hastings, Lucy Ann Morgan, ... 339
Hathaway, Hattie L., ... 32
Hathaway, Mary Stoddard, ... 51
Hawks, Mary Hoadley, ... 36
Hawley, Sarah Helen Bond, ... 309
Head, Helen Frances, ... 209
Head, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 209
Hedden, Maria Pease, ... 360
Hedges, Letitia Clay, ... 198
Helm, Rosa Hardin, ... 283
Hemenway, Alice, ... 50
Hemenway, Lizzie Valentine, ... 50
Henry, Eunice Campbell, ... 165
Henton, Sarah Hansbrough, ... 327
HERRICK, PHIDELIA TAYLOR, ... 334
Hess, Gertrude Frankan, ... 88
Hill, Elsie Luceba Lyon, ... 6
Hill, Minnetta Packard, ... 192
Hine, Mary Hazard Avery, ... 85
Hinman, Jean Emily Burns, ... 270
Hipwell, Ellen Winchester, ... 300
Hitch, Louise Adams Robinson, ... 364
Hodgdon, Edith Brown, ... 28
Hodgson, Ella, ... 228
Holcomb, Mary Ellen Lowrey, ... 179
Holder, Leila White Titcomb, ... 108
Holmes, Sarah Johnson, ... 272
Holland, Emma Florence Sloat, ... 87
Holt, Emma Joanna, ... 317
Holt, Perla M. Ward, ... 57
Hooper, Mary Davis Beal, ... 351
Hoops, Jeanette A. Billings, ... 290
Hopkins, Maria Whetstone, ... 108
Horton, Louise Davol, ... 336
Hostetter, Minnie Parker, ... 306
Hotchkiss, Jane Trowbridge, ... 276
Hotchkiss, Mary Letitia Warner, ... 130
Hotchkiss, Margaret M. Porter, ... 90
Hotchkiss, Myra R., ... 90
Houghton, Sara Johnson, ... 166
Howard, Louise Carlton, ... 38
Howe, Grace Hartley, ... 202

Howe, Nettie Fiske, ... 338
Howell, Emily Hook, ... 191
Howison, Evangeline Twiss, ... 236
Howry, Hallie Holt Harris, ... 281
Hoyt, Josephine Bailey, ... 239
Hubbard, Frances M., ... 47
Hubley, Sarah Carpenter, ... 144
Hughes, Virginia Brock, ... 170
Hume, Jeannette Stockton, ... 323
Humiston, Carrie Salisbury, ... 287
Hunt, Ellen Adalena, ... 344
Hunt, Louise, ... 285
Huntley, Julia A. Henshaw, ... 62
Huntley, Louise, ... 125
Hunter, Kate Palmer, ... 181
Hurlbut, Emma Edsall, ... 299
Huse, Helen Clement, ... 251

Ingersoll, Theresa Jenkins, ... 224
Ingraham, Maria E. Robbins, ... 134
Inman, Jennie, ... 191
Irby, Virginia Bayless, ... 283
Irland, Emma McCurdy, ... 141
Irving, Ella Lloyd, ... 150
Ives, Rose Moor, ... 288

Jackson, Grace Emerald Richards, ... 1
Jackson, Virginia Hardwick, ... 247
Jamieson, Kate Sanford, ... 233
Jayne, Emilie De Forest, ... 294
Jenckes, Florence Hyde, ... 215
JENNINGS CAROLINE MESSENGER, ... 203
Jennings, Helen Felch, ... 58
Jewell, Elsie Howard, ... 117
Johnson, Amelia Bailey, ... 32
Johnson, Annie Alden Cahill, ... 351
Johnson, Mary A. Bacon, ... 308
Jones, Elizabeth Lockwood, ... 148
Jones, Mary Darlington, ... 171
Jones, Mary Hutchinson, ... 171
Jones, Rebecca, ... 285
Joy, Mary, ... 104
Judson, Sarah Raymond, ... 251

Keating, Mabel Nano, ... 63
Keating, Mary Elizabeth, ... 63
Keller, Anna Dickey, ... 142

Kemp, Annie J. Pinkerton, ... 152
Kendall, Lois Hulda Snow, ... 107
Kent, Florence Aurelia Hawkins, ... 234
Kerr, Amy Louise Ferris, ... 118
Keyes, Eleanor Thompson, ... 94
Keyes, Harriet Louisa, ... 301
Keyes, Marion Sinclair, ... 37
KEYES, MARY PETTEGREW, ... 301
Kimball, Alice Moore Putnam, ... 58
King, Ella MacBride, ... 315
Kingman, Allie V. Keith, ... 44
Kingsley, A. Louisa McWilliams, ... 121
Kintner, Viola B. P., ... 212
Kirk, Minnie Gray, ... 6
Klots, Maud Allen, ... 240
Knight, Mary Louise, ... 156
Knight, Sophia Field, ... 156
Kumler, Josephine P., ... 240

Ladd, Amey Narcissa Snow, ... 159
Laine, S. Annette Walker, ... 33
Laird, Bessie Louise Bundy, ... 92
Lamere, Elizabeth Frances, ... 351
Lane, Annie Hansell, ... 243
LANE, JUDITH STORY, ... 42
Langdon, Clara D., ... 246
Lathrop, Elsie M. Horr, ... 265
Lawrence, Elizabeth Prescott, ... 237
Lawrence, Elizabeth Spooner, ... 113
Lawrence, Maria Greenoak, ... 116
Lea, Anna, ... 279
Lea, Margaret Cummins, ... 279
Lee, Jane Codington Price, ... 84
Leeke, Rebecca L., ... 104
Legate, Lizzie F., ... 364
Leib, Lida Campbell, ... 261
Leighton, Helen, ... 305
Lewis, Elizabeth McKean Borie, ... 149
Lewis, Mary Patience Ellwood, ... 290
Lewis, Ruth Hanford Matthews, ... 239
Lincoln, Mary Knight, ... 44
Lindberg, Ella A., ... 41
Lippitt, Margaret Barbara Farnum, ... 221
Lipscomb, Dorothy Crumbaugh, ... 69
Littell, Grace Richardson, ... 4
Little, Fanny Gray, ... 204

Little, Sarah Agnes, ... 367
Locke, Elizabeth McDonald, ... 167
Loomis, Flora Belle Roberts, ... 302
Loughridge, Candace Letitia, ... 2
Low, Mary Joey, ... 253
Low, Mary Mowatt, ... 253
Lowell, Ellen R., ... 322
Lynn, Ella Irene Adkin, ... 312

McAdory, Leonora, ... 244
McAllaster, Apphia Jane, ... 320
McAllaster, Apphia Jewell, ... 319
McCann, Maria Metcalf, ... 76
McChristie, Jessie Carolena Jackson, ... 179
McClelland, Julia Elizabeth Read, ... 130
McCreery, Rhoda Marie Baldwin, ... 293
McCue, Julia Cherry Robb, ... 195
McCulloch, Mary Gurley, ... 235
McCutcheon, Abbie J., ... 33
McDonald, Jennie Dille, ... 304
McKinley, Kate Frisbee, ... 295
McKinney, Mary Adeane Wilkes, ... 162
McKittrick, Mary Shafter, ... 255
McLean, Helen Wade, ... 10
McNeil, Stella Wells, ... 231
MacOwen, Mary Ednah, ... 40
McWilliams, Mary Hubbell, ... 121
Maddox, Lollie Baxter, ... 284
Mammen, Sarah M., ... 193
Mann, Caroline Bosworth, ... 353
Mansfield, Martha Rogers, ... 119
Many, Harriet Perry, ... 185
Markt, Josephine Carpenter, ... 128
Marsh, Annie Whitney, ... 75
Marsh, Maria Darling, ... 257
Marshall, Mary Ellen, ... 343
Martin, Eliza J. Gathright, ... 14
Martin, Mary Brimblecour, ... 200
MARYE, JANE CHRISTIAN, ... 224
Mason, Nancy Wilcoxon, ... 286
Mathewson, Rachel Graham Jackson, ... 157
May, Elizabeth Bacon, ... 213
Mayhew, Annie Fisher, ... 360
Mayhew, Minerva Hulbert, ... 96
Mehagan, Virginia Kelly, ... 196
Merriam, Sarah Minerva Camp, ... 271

Merrill, Ellen C., ... 224
Merwin, Jane Hyde, ... 182
Merwin, Maria Wheeler, ... 268
Metcalf, Adaline Trowbridge, ... 345
Metcalf, Irene, ... 345
Michener, Ella Hansell Bullock, ... 149
Miller, Mary B., ... 235
Mills, Anna R. Smith, ... 2
Mills, Elizabeth Butler Wright, ... 102
Moak, Katharine Wilkes, ... 162
Mockridge, Caroline V. T., ... 84
Montgomery, Nannie Scott, ... 197
Moody, Nancy Floyd, ... 165
Moody, Sarah Inez, ... 204
Moore, Marie Dunlop, ... 172
Moore, May Norton, ... 319
Moore, Nannie Hudson, ... 124
Moore, Rebecca Perit Pierson, ... 57
MORGAN, HANNAH BROOKS, ... 335
Morris, Ada Adella, ... 115
Morrison, Grace Wilson, ... 311
Morse, Lucy Ann, ... 270
Morton, Anne, ... 337
Morton, Ella R., ... 100
Moses, Edith Briggs, ... 248
Motter, Katherine Clarkson, ... 71
Mullen, Nancy Coffin, ... 361
Munson, Mary Field, ... 232
Murphy, Janet Colwell, ... 83
Mygatt, Agnes P. Hull, ... 289

NASH, SUSAN SAWIN, ... 46
Neale, Margaret Jones, ... 19
Newcomer, Nannie Irwin, ... 312
Newell, Frances Harriet, ... 173
Newhall, Virginia Whiting, ... 259
Nichols, Elizabeth Bulkley, ... 266
Nichols, Emma C. Bonner, ... 110
Nichols, Georgiana Bulkley, ... 266
NIGHSWONGER, JANE, ... 178
Norris, Ada Louise, ... 86
Norris, Maria Whittlesey, M. D., ... 207
Norris, Martha Daggett, ... 332
Northrup, Sara E. Hunting, ... 303
Norton, Eliza Adams, ... 364
Norton, Leila Clifton Nye, ... 333

Norton, Lillian Reynolds, ... 276
Norton, Lucretia Storms, ... 361
Norton, Mary Louisa, ... 333
Norton, Sarah Mayhew, ... 361
Norwood, Lizzie Winne, ... 286
Norwood, Winifred Alma, ... 293
Nowell, Harriet Putnam, ... 89
Noyes, Ella Ada, ... 366

O'Brien, Lucinda Winters Bingey, ... 215
O'Fallon, Anita Glasgow, ... 70
Olmstead, Marian Hyde, ... 182
Opper, Emma Almira, ... 167
Orcutt, Ella Lutentia Brown, ... 277
Ordway, Rosette Hendee, ... 167
Orswell, Pauline M., ... 361
Orvis, Caroline Atwood, ... 146
Osgood, Katharine S., ... 78
Overhiser, Adriana, ... 344
Owen, Marie Bankhead, ... 189
Owen, Mary Brent, ... 198

Paddack, Laura St. Clair, ... 163
Paddock, Lydia F. Warner, ... 129
Page, Emily Caroline Wills, ... 366
Page, Grace Wallace, ... 355
Paige, Henrietta, ... 33
Palmer, Emma Cruttenden Strong, ... 96
Palmer, Mary White, ... 305
Palmer, Maud Moore, ... 262
Parker, Charlotte Bemis, ... 132
Parker, Elinor Dudley, ... 225
Parker, Elizabeth Foster, ... 44
Parker, Julia Ruggles, ... 168
PARKES, ELIZABETH BUFORD, ... 324
Parkinson, Anna Strong, ... 237
Parris, Mary Ida, ... 101
Partridge, Marion Estelle Morris, ... 115
Partridge, Mary Elizabeth, ... 76
Patch, Nellie Beaver, ... 255
Patch, Susanne Ridgely, ... 254
Patterson, Hattie Frances, ... 221
Patton, Ellie Ferry, ... 300
Paulint, Catharine, ... 37
Payne, Sallie Behney, ... 238
Pease, Harriet Marshall, ... 355

Pease, Helen M. Stearns, ... 346
Pease, Maria Thurston, ... 362
Pease, Sarah Franklyn, ... 362
Peden, Sarah Beem, ... 1
Peirson, Martha Frances, ... 279
Pendergast, Ella Worth, ... 33
Penfield, Mary, ... 88
Pennewill, Frances Calley, ... 187
Pennington, Carrie Eliza, ... 65
Perkins, Georgiana Reed, ... 48
Perkins, Jane Frances, ... 268
Perry, Ella Warner, ... 130
Phelps, Minerva Park, ... 16
Phelps, Sara Winifred Cobb, ... 16
Philbrick, Malah Brackett, ... 74
Phillips, Edith Remington Peck, ... 156
Pierce, Anna M. Redington, ... 210
Pierce, Sarah Ruggles, ... 168
PIKE, MARIA AVERY, ... 40
Pittman, Mary Gertrude, ... 56
Plehn, Elizabeth Brainerd, ... 249
Plumb, Caroline Perry, ... 41
Plyer, Virginia Hutchinson, ... 190
Polhemus, Margaret, ... 262
Pollard, Martha M., ... 39
Pond, Lorena Richardson, ... 4
Poole, Martha Herrington, ... 164
Porter, Fannie Amelia, ... 270
Porter, Mary Florence, ... 269
Potter, Helen Hubbell, ... 122
Powell, Elizabeth Bowen, ... 329
Powers, Caroline M., ... 247
Proctor, Anne Dalusia, ... 245
Proctor, Lorny Redfield, ... 245
PULFORD, MARIA HINMAN, ... 269
Punderson, Mary Leeds, ... 117
Purcupile, Mary Belle, ... 1
Putnam, Jennie Shuler, ... 58
PYNE, DESIRE NORMAN, ... 334

Quail, Anna Grizella, ... 244
Quail, Elizabeth West, ... 243
Quine, Lettie Mason, ... 293

Randall, Louise H., ... 333
Rapp, Jean Morrison, ... 310

Rathbone, Julia Briggs, ... 249
Ray, Delia Gaul, ... 117
Raymond, Elizabeth Boynton, ... 34
Raymond, Emma Wright, ... 34
Raynor, Mary Ellen Midler, ... 213
Read, Annie H., ... 61
Read, May Sanders Tower, ... 49
Read, Parke, ... 314
Reamey, Mary Royer, ... 143
Reed, Annie E. Johnson, ... 341
Reed, Bessie Barlow, ... 8
Regenhardt, Caroline Bacon, ... 62
Reineman, Florence Jones, ... 216
Remick, Marie Cummings, ... 288
Rex, Louise Few Smith, ... 81
Rice, A. Augusta, ... 48
Rice, Dorothy Belle Burton, ... 195
Richards, Mary Gardner, ... 54
Richardson, Alice Maria Arnold, ... 366
Richardson, Mary F., ... 348
Rickey, Margaret W., ... 216
Riddle, Mary E., ... 51
Rider, Mary Bogart, ... 184
Ritchie, Edith Kensett, ... 25
Robb, Louise Cherry, ... 196
Robb, Sara Fox, ... 196
Robbins, Julia Marie, ... 41
Robbins, Lucy Esther, ... 41
Roberts, Elizabeth Cuthbert, ... 230
Roberts, Frances Ann, ... 229
Robinson, Jennie Thompson, ... 83
ROBINSON, KATE HUTT, ... 68
Robinson, Sara T. D., ... 320
Rockwell, Alice Mary Brittan, ... 224
Roeder, Emma Montieth Pennewill, ... 188
Rogers, Ruth Evelyn Huston, ... 146
Rohland, Cora Dolbee, ... 72
Ross, Elfie Gardner, ... 274
Ross, Flora Smiley, ... 316
Ross, Laura Amanda, ... 317
Rothermel, Alice M., ... 219
Roulstone, Sally Bradford, ... 10
Rowe, Mattie Crane, ... 114
Ruggles, Clarissa Jane, ... 168

Sackett, Amanda Blair, ... 130
Sample, Belle Craig, ... 311
Sanders, Emma F., ... 310
SANFORD, HARRIET SMITH, ... 334
Saunders, Sarah Benedict, ... 60
Sawyer, Clara Allen, ... 40
Sawyer, Mary Rowell, ... 39
Scollay, Annie Hansell Lane, ... 148
Scott, Bertha Lawshe, ... 141
Scott, Elizabeth Skillman, ... 14
Scovel, Katherine E. Jarvis, ... 93
Scudder, Abbie Bright Wardlaw, ... 163
Searls, Margery Stevens, ... 122
Sears, Arabella Purcupile, ... 2
Sears, Jennie Porter White, ... 39
Sears, Maybelle Tillinghast, ... 158
Seavey, Hannah Willey, ... 78
Sedgwick, Albina Farrington, ... 245
Sedgwick, Ida Dorr, ... 89
Seeley, Lutie Rice, ... 323
SELLS, HARRIET WETMORE, ... 166
Settle, Laura Gardner, ... 163
Seymour, Juliette Lucretia Peck, ... 155
Shackelford, Callie Chenault, ... 19
Shackelford, Mary Keen, ... 324
Shafter, Bertha S., ... 252
Shanks, Mary Belle Carothers, ... 12
Shannon, Henrietta McIntosh, ... 218
Sharp, Eliza Williams, ... 116
Shaw, Emma Buzzell, ... 154
Shay, Marietta B. Reed, ... 194
Shearman, Flora McKee Linn, ... 194
Shedd, Mary Hall, ... 79
Shellabarger, Mabel Lord, ... 248
Shepard, Annie Durant, ... 174
Shepard, Cornelia Billings, ... 59
Shepard, Harriet Ripley Fisher, ... 363
Shepherd, Florence Creighton, ... 344
Sherman, Elizabeth, ... 234
Sherman, Martha Gertrude Greene, ... 353
Short, Jane Howard, ... 38
Short, Mary Dudley, ... 13
Shumway, Lillian Todd, ... 93
Slamm, Hannah Norton, ... 362
Slanson, Elizabeth Royer, ... 135
Slaymaker, Martha J., ... 145

Smith, Catherine M., ... 368
Smith, Delia Prior, ... 96
Smith, Ella May Rowell, ... 112
Smith, Emma C. Bush, ... 298
Smith, Estella J. Dickinson, ... 35
Smith, Frances Buford Parkes, ... 324
Smith, Helen Randolph, ... 329
Smith, Jennie G. Woodward, ... 178
Smith, Julia L. Robinson, ... 100
Smith, Mary A. Read, ... 103
Smith, Mary Chenault, ... 18
Smith, Maryneal Hutches, ... 214
Smith, Susie Norton, ... 334
Smith, Zenette Huntoon, ... 352
Snow, Lucy Anne Luther, ... 365
Sohngen, Ada Markt, ... 128
Sonntag, Jeanie Stephens, ... 313
Southwick, Mary Louise, ... 202
Sparks, Bessie Pegram, ... 310
Spaulding, Annie Margaret Watson, ... 234
Speakman, Katharine Douglass, ... 280
Spink, Adelia Wright, ... 109
Sprague, Adelaide Fox, ... 21
Stanton, Belle Flint, ... 155
Staples, Abbye Grice, ... 122
Staples, Olive Ednah Wiggin, ... 38
Starkweather, Estelle Staples, ... 294
Starr, Edith B. Hammond, ... 192
Steele, Franc Lockwood Irwin, ... 106
Stephens, Mary Miller, ... 199
Stevens, Carrie A., ... 271
Stevens, Julia Preston Codding, ... 66
Stevens, Nellie Henshaw, ... 62
Stevenson, Fanny Van De Grift, ... 326
Stickney, Helen Reade Hamersley, ... 228
Stiles, Grace Sarah Holmes, ... 273
Stillwell, Elizabeth Snyder, ... 231
Stirling, Katharine H. Seward, ... 236
Stoddard, Louise Jane, ... 354
Stoddard, Nellie Lillian, ... 354
Storms, Lucretia Robinson, ... 357
Story, Alice Louise Tichenor, ... 175
Stovell, Mary Alice Collins, ... 280
Stowell, Harriette Susan Stone, ... 116
Stowell, Mary A., ... 34
Stowell, Maud Ida, ... 115

Strang, Estelle Loraine Putnam, ... 95
Street, Elsie Gertrude, ... 183
Strong, Isabel Osbourne, ... 327
Stuart, Georgia Williams, ... 197
Studley, Edith, ... 206
Sudler, Susan Culbreth, ... 280
Sudlow, Mary Cable, ... 236
Sullivan, Mary White, ... 18
Swaim, Aurora D. Skinner, ... 205
Swaim, Elizabeth D., ... 206
Sweet, Sophia Fuller, ... 61
Sylvester, Clara Jane, ... 353

Tabor, Eliza S. Johnson, ... 35
Talbot, Caroline W. Swain, ... 355
Talbot, Mary Gardner, ... 199
Talbott, Sarah Grimes, ... 199
Taylor, Adele J. Chambers, ... 281
Taylor, Anna Buckham Wright, ... 329
Taylor, Catharine Carpenter, ... 318
Taylor, Mary Andrew, ... 311
Tebault, Sallie Bradford Bailey, ... 228
Terry, Sara Winfield, ... 126
Terry, Virginia Secessia Withers, ... 172
Terwilliger, Maria Gilman, ... 303
Thomas, Addie Clark Tirrell, ... 45
Thompson, Clara L., ... 176
Thompson, Edith H., ... 350
Thompson, Fanny Leaning, ... 213
Thompson, Helen Elizabeth, ... 203
Thompson, Katherine Richardson, ... 4
Thompson, Louise Hyde, ... 45
Thompson, Lucy M., ... 275
Thompson, Mary Neale, ... 17
Thurlow, Miriam Woodwell, ... 263
Thurston, Mary Louise Atchison, ... 57
Tichenor, Julia H., ... 84
Tichenor, Mary Frances Love, ... 174
Tillinghast, Annie Isabel Cushing, ... 154
Tillinghast, Eliza Anna, ... 157
Titcomb, Virginia Chandler, ... 107
Toadvin, Kate Houston, ... 24
Todd, Elizabeth Van Cleve, ... 226
Todd, Ella Irving, ... 23
Todd, Katharine Stevenson, ... 24
Tomblen, Rebekah E. Harwood, ... 52

Tooker, Maude W. Stimson, ... 89
Tower, Georgiana Patten, ... 50
Trafton, Louise Rucker, ... 9
Trafton, Phebe Helen, ... 337
Trask, Abby J. Parker, ... 36
Tredway, Marion McConnel, ... 314
Tribble, Alice Phelps, ... 17
Trimble, Cornelia M. Dennis, ... 86
Trolan, M. Hannah Latham, ... 181
Trowbridge, Harriet S., ... 234
Tuckerman, Mary E., ... 131
Tunstall, Elizabeth Walke, ... 170
Turkington, Anna Bell, ... 303
Turkington, Isabel Barrett, ... 302

Upham, S. Lulie, ... 55

Vanderslice, Virginia, ... 219
Van Deursen, Mary Tucker Osborn, ... 363
Van Deusen, Adella Delight Lee, ... 36
Van Keuren, Jean Morrison, ... 125
Van Praag, Grace W. Coolidge, ... 349
Van Schaick, Kate Nelson Cheney, ... 300
Vaughn, E. Louise Tillinghast, ... 153
Vernon, Lillie Earle, ... 223
Videto, Clara W. Cooke, ... 343
Vorse, Maria McClure, ... 142

Wagner, Alice Raymond, ... 48
Wailes, Nannie Todd, ... 24
Wales, Elizabeth Butler, ... 223
Walker, Georgiana Nichols, ... 55
Walker, Laura Weare, ... 3
Walker, Maria G. Newcomb, ... 258
Wall, Anna L., ... 176
Walters, Helen Baldwin Cutter, ... 296
Ware, Jennie Rice, ... 342
Warner, Letitia Murdock Combs, ... 129
Warren, Augusta A., ... 263
Warren, Frances Vaughan, ... 101
Warren, Martha Elizabeth, ... 37
Washburn, Alma Pattee, ... 67
Waterman, Emilie Jewett, ... 35
Watson, Julia Vail, ... 267
Watterson, Helen Farrand, ... 129
Watts, Ella Chenault, ... 19

Watts, Mary Parkes, ... 325
Weed, Eva Belle, ... 277
Weed, Maria Tobey, ... 3
Weedon, Elizabeth Fanning, ... 241
Weeks, Martha Hemenway, ... 346
Weirick, Carolyn D., ... 226
Welch, Gertrude E., ... 321
Welch, Janet Rosanna, ... 320
Wellman, Ella, ... 210
Wendell, Kittie C. V. D., ... 106
Wever, Frances Bentley, ... 111
Wheaton, Anna Maria, ... 152
Wheeler, Clara Roby, ... 208
Whetford, Alice Potter, ... 158
White, Annie Field, ... 16
White, Jane Faulkner, ... 20
White, Sarah E. Fisk, ... 52
Whittemore, Nellie Dean Putnam, ... 55
Whittredge, Annie Elizabeth, ... 353
Wickersham, Jessie Williams Hough, ... 146
Wilcox, Ellen Blatchley, ... 181
Wild, Amy Faulkner, ... 35
Wilds, Elizabeth Cook Cloke, ... 187
Williams, Adelyn W. Mitchell, ... 6
Williams, Annie E. Hoffman, ... 220
Williams, Louisa K., ... 196
Williams, Maude Moors, ... 103
Willis, Mary Beasley, ... 307
Wilson, Annie Paget, ... 307
Wilson, Emma Merrill, ... 183
Wilson, Martha Janet, ... 188
Wilson, Martha Stovall, ... 286
Wilson, Mary C. Zeilin, ... 187
Wilson, Sarah Patterson, ... 217
Winfield, Annie Rhoda, ... 127
Winslow, Pauline Horton Askew, ... 284
Wise, Anne Augusta Clift, ... 70
Wise, Mabel Alden Bunker, ... 123
Withers, Leah Barnett Asbury, ... 68
Withington, Elizabeth Forsyth, ... 136
WODESKI, JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA DAVIS, ... 309
Wolcott, Lilian Seavey, ... 80
Woodman, Susan Adams, ... 21
Woodruff, Theresa Dewey, ... 308
Woods, Harriet De Krafft, ... 295
Woolard, Birdine Davidson, ... 7

Worth, Cornelia Mayhew, ... 363
Worth, Mary Wesley Pease, ... 362
Worthington, Jane Mary Osborne, ... 327
Wright, Anna Moore, ... 283
Wright, Elna Warren Leib, ... 262
Wright, Florence Russell, ... 328
Wright, Helen Waugh, ... 352
Wright, Laura Champenois, ... 82
Wright, Mary Jane Bemis, ... 75

Yates, Anna Strong, ... 97
Yates, Florence Argall, ... 225
Young, Elizabeth Bates, ... 5
Young, Ellen Fellows, ... 362

Zeilin, Fernanda Virginia, ... 187

ROLL OF HONOR

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbot, Nathaniel, ... 301
Abbott, Isaac, ... 80
Abbott, Reuben, ... 67
Adams, Asahel, ... 133
Adams, Capt. Benjamin, ... 142
Adams, Benjamin, ... 53
Adams, Maj. Mayhew, ...259, 357, 358, 361, 364
Alden, Daniel, ... 351
Alden, David, ... 214
Alden, Corp. James, ... 123
Alexander, Hon. Hugh, ...147, 217
Alexander, Robert, ... 172
Allen, Corp. Gabriel, ... 269
Allen, Judge John, ... 290
Allen, Nathan, ... 315
Allyn, Nathan, ... 267
Andrew, Dr. John, ... 311
Andrews, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 66
Anthony, David, ... 335
Anthony, Israel, ... 104
Archer, Dr. John, ... 306
Archer, Lieut. Joshua, ... 216
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ...3, 318, 319
Ashley, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ...3, 318, 319
Atkins, Samuel, ... 120
Atwood, Joshua, ... 245
Austin, John, ... 14

Avery, Benajah, ... 65
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 40
Ayres, Onesiphorus, ... 90

Babcock, Ichabod, Jr., ... 295
Babcock, Lieut. Oliver, ... 223
Bacon, Ebenezer, ... 112
Bacon, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 64
Bacon, Isaac, ... 309
Bacon, Jacob, ... 62
Bacon, John, ... 213
Bailey, Capt. John, ... 196
Bailey, Robert, ... 228
Baker, John, ... 342
Baker, Sergt. Thomas, ... 177
Baldwin, Jacob, ... 293
Baldwin, Capt. Nathan, ... 268
Baldwin, Noah, ... 271
Ball, David, ... 240
Ballard, Ebenezer, ... 342
Bancroft, Capt. James, ... 55
Bangs, Sergt. James, ... 154
Barbee, William, ... 311
Barbee, Reuben, ... 266
Barbour, Joseph Bane, ... 257
Barker, John, ... 175
Barlow, Abner, ... 8
Barnard, Dorus, ... 246
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 246
Barnes, Lieut. Amos, ... 78, 80
Barnett, Lieut. James, ... 235
Barrett, Jacob, ... 303
Bartholomew, Corp. Isaac, ... 299
Barton, Benjamin, ... 106
Barton, Col. William, ... 322
Bartram, Capt. Job, ... 55
Batchelder, Samuel, ... 106
Bates, Alpheus, ... 48, 49
Bates, Isaac, ... 5
Baum, John, ... 219
Baxter, Malachi, ... 333
Bayless, Maj. Platt, ... 282, 283
Bayly, Pierce, ... 68
Beach, Bernias, ... 118
Beach, Sergt. Landa, ... 268
Beaujean, Sergt. Charles, ... 61

Beckwith, Ens. Marvin, ... 343
Beers, David, ... 266
Beiber, Adam, ... 137
Beman, Nathan, ... 60
Beman, Samuel, ... 60
Bemis, Capt. Edmund 132
Benedict, E. Lemuel, ... 60
Bennett, Asahel P., ... 90
Bennett, Joseph, ...344, 347
Bennett, Nathan, ... 8
Bennett, Oliver Cromwell, ... 65
Bent, Lieut. John, ... 349
Betterly, Thomas, ... 231
Bickford, John, ... 308
Biddlecome, Thomas, ... 103
Bidwell, Capt. Benjamin, ...65, 67
Bigelow, Lieut, Asaph, ...338, 342
Bigelow, Lieut. Jabez, ... 250
Bigelow, Corp. Solomon, ... 125
Black, Maj. George, ... 280
Blake, Lieut. John, ... 249
Blanchard, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 204
Blodgett, Samuel, ... 224
Bodwell, Joshua, ... 63
Boggs, Maj. John, ... 135
Bonner, David, ... 110
Booth, John, ... 271
Borden, Richard, ... 202
Borden, Thomas, ... 337
Bosworth, Corp. John, ... 353
Bowen, Nathan, ... 202
Bowman, Col. Abraham, ... 324
Bowman, Maj. Joseph, ... 43
Boyd, Col. John, ... 160
Boyle, James, ... 219
Bradford, Col. William, ... 10
Bradish, John, ... 65
Bradley, Elihu, ... 275
Brainerd, Deacon Ezra, ... 249
Brattan, Lieut. James, ... 22
Brent, Capt. Hugh, ... 198
Brewer, Elisha, ... 233
Brewer, Sergt. Elisha, ...26, 32
Brewer, Lieut. James, ... 75
Brewster, Elias, ... 180
Briggs, Rev. Joel, ...248, 249

Briggs, Philip, ... 239
Bright, Michael, ... 163
Brooks, Simon, ... 335
Brooks, Lieut. William, ... 110
Broughton, Maj. Nicholas, ... 136
Brown, Capt. Francis, ... 28
Brown, Ens. Jacob, ...39, 40
Brown, John, ... 159
Brown, Matthew, ...137
Brown, Robert, ... 246
Brown, Corp. Samuel, ...272, 273
Brown, Sergt. William, ... 239
Buckner, Col. Mordecai, ... 170
Buel, Solomon, ... 104
Buford, John, ...324, 325
Bulkley, Eleazer, ... 266
Bull, William, ... 41
Bullard, Ebenezer, ... 338
Bullock, Israel, ... 40
Bunn, Corp. John, ...299, 300
Burdick, Walter, ... 278
Burgess, Capt. Edward, ... 191
Burnam, John, ... 20
Burnham, Joshua, ... 55
Burton, Capt. May, ... 170
Bush, Lieut. John, ... 247
Bush, Lieut. Zachariah, ... 298
Butler, Capt. Eli, ...102, 176
Butler, Capt. James, ... 282
Butler, Maj. Thomas, ... 222
Butler, Zephaniah, ... 359
Butters, Amos, ...29, 32
Butters, William, ...29, 32
Button, Newbury, ... 278
Buttrick, Maj. John, ... 200
Butts, John, ... 172
Buyers, Capt. Robert, ... 306
Buzell, Solomon, ... 64
Byington, Isaac, ... 130
Byington, Lieut. Joseph, ... 130

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ... 12
Calkins, John Prentiss, ... 299
Camp, Sergt. Richard, ... 185
Campbell, Jane Cannon, ... 93
Campbell, John, ... 208

Campbell, Col. Samuel, ... 93
Campbell, William, ... 208
Cannon, Capt. Matthew, ... 93
Cantrell, Stephen, ... 87
Carleton, Caleb, ... 167
Carothers, Lieut. James, ... 12
Carpenter, Judge Emmanuel, ...318, 319
Carpenter, Judge Emmanuel, Jr., ...318, 319
Carpenter, Lieut. John, ...318, 319
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 247
Carter, Capt. John, ... 247
Cary, Col. Simeon, ... 44
Castner, Samuel, ... 219
Caulkins, Capt. Jonathan, ... 30
Chaffee, Ezra, ... 101
Chamberlin, Col. William, ...141, 226
Chambers, Alexander, ... 323
Chambers, Alexander, Jr., ... 323
Chambers, Col. James, ... 71
Chambers, Capt. John, ...240, 241
Chambers, Capt. Robert, ... 281
Chandler, Benjamin, ...107, 108, 214
Chandler, Joseph, ... 29
Chandler, Joseph, ...107, 108, 214
Chapman, Capt. Elisha, ... 209
Chenault, William, ... 17, 18, 19, 20
Cheney, William, ... 76
Cherry, Capt. Samuel, ...195, 196
Chesebrough, Amos, ... 265
Chesebrough, Perez, ... 271
Child, Capt. Elisha, ... 123
Choate, James, ... 342
Choate, Deacon Stephen, ... 292
Christian, Capt. William, ... 191
Chute, James, ... 365
Claflin, John, ... 352
Clapp, John, ... 153
Clapp, Roger, ... 25
Clark, Lyman, ... 268
Clark, Moses, ... 364
Clark, Maj. Samuel, ... 195
Clark, Capt. Silas, ... 314
Clark, Thomas, ... 297
Clark, William, ...52, 174
Clarke, Judge John, ...187, 188
Clay, Gen. Green, ...19, 324

Cleaveland, Col. Aaron, ... 133
Cleavland, Lieut. Ezra, ... 363
Cleavland, Sergt. Seth, ... 363
Clement, Benjamin Moody, ... 251
Clements, John, ... 354
Clendenen, Capt. John, ... 208
Cleveland, Rev. Aaron, ... 212
Cleveland, Stephen, ... 165
Cleveland, Lieut. Timothy, Jr., ... 257
Clift, Capt. Lemuel, ... 70
Cloke, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 187
Cloud, Ezekiel, ... 283
Clute, Peter, ... 109
Codding, Deacon George, ... 66
Coit, Samuel, ... 82, 83
Coit, Samuel, Jr., ... 82, 83
Colburn, Sergt. John, ... 300
Collins, Gov. Thomas, ... 185, 186, 279, 280
Colson, Lieut. Josiah, ... 54
Conant, Jonathan, ... 355
Conner, James, ... 222
Cook, Atwater, ... 103
Cook, Col. Edward, ... 316
Cook, Elijah, ... 226
Cook, Elizabeth, ... 187
Cook, Capt. Isaac, ... 234
Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac, Jr., ... 234
Cook, Ens. John, ... 76
Cook, Gov. John, ... 187
Cooke, Joseph, ... 343
Coolidge, Corp. Joel, ... 52, 205, 349
Corbin, David, ... 119
Cornell, Ens. William, ... 109
Cory, Joseph, ... 195
Coryell, Maj. John, ... 251, 252
Cowan, Capt. Thomas, ... 232
Cowles, David, ... 65, 67
Cowles, Lieut. John, ... 65, 67
Cox, David, ... 122
Crafts, Sergt. Francis, ... 33
Craig, James, ... 311
Crain, John, ... 309
Crain, Roger, ... 131
Cram, Benjamin, ... 184
Crane, Corp. Bernice, ... 340
Crane, Ezra, ... 114

Crawford, Corp. James, ... 5, 6
Crockett, Col. Joseph, ... 7
Croes, Rev. John, ... 114
Crooke, John, ... 19
Cuningham, Capt. Allan 186
Curtenius, Col. Peter Theobaldus, ... 243
Cuthbert, Capt. Anthony, ...229, 230
Cuthbert, Thomas, ...229, 230
Cutler, Ebenezer, ... 167
Cutler, Jonathan, ... 167
Cutter, Ammi, ... 296

Daggett, Maj. Bretherton, ... 358
Daggett, Rev. Naphtali, ... 25
Daggett, Samuel, ... 332
Daggett, Samuel, Jr., ... 332
Daggett, William, ... 332
Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 226
Darrah, Capt. Henry, ... 230
Davis, John, ... 58
Davis, Capt. John, ... 171
Davis, Lieut. Col. Malatiah, ... 334, 358
Davis, Samuel, ... 309
Davis, Thomas, ... 231
Davison, Asa, ... 193
Davison, Ezra, ... 193
Deake, Charles, ... 217
Deake, Charles, Jr., ... 217
Dean, Ens. Barnabas, Jr., ... 39
Dean, Capt. Stewart, ... 207
Dennis, Hon. John, ... 86
de Treville, Capt. John, ... 161
Dewey, Timothy, ... 308
Dickey, James, ... 129, 130
Dillman, Andrew, ... 6
Dimmick, Sylvanus, ... 36
Dodge, Abraham, ... 368
Dodge, Capt. Henry, ... 211
Dodge, Capt. Samuel, ... 211
Dole, Amos, ... 203, 204
Dole, Amos, Jr., ... 203, 204
Dorsey, Col. Richard, ... 23
Doty, Ezra, ... 317
Douglas, Asa, ... 111
Douglas, James, ... 268
Douglas, John, ... 111

Douglas, Col. William, ... 166
Douglass, Ens. David, ... 181
Downing, Francis, ... 1, 2
Drury, Capt. Asa, ... 340
Dubois, Coenradt, ... 127
Du Bois, Capt. Lewis J., ... 123
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose, ... 13
Duncan, Sergt. Joseph, ... 10
Dunham, Jethro, ... 357
Dunham, Joseph, ... 357
Dunham, Dr. Obadiah, ... 93
Dunlap, Maj. William, ... 305
Durant, Edward, ... 174
Durant, Capt. Thomas, ... 174
Durfee, Hon. Thomas, ... 336
Durham Charnel, ... 160
Dwight, Lieut. Henry, ... 320
Dwight, Col. Simeon, ... 320

Eames, Henry, ... 346
Eames, Nathaniel, ... 346
Eames, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 342, 346
Earle, Col. John, ... 223, 235
Eastman, Abithar, ... 81
Eastman, Noah, ... 81
Eastman, Richard, ... 77, 78, 80, 81
Eastman, Richard, Jr., ... 77
Easton, Eliphalet, ... 117
Eaton, Samuel, ... 314
Eddy, Barnard, ... 179
Eddy, Col. Jonathan, ... 288
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 57
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ... 43
Eliot, Corp. Joseph, ... 31
Eliott, Col. Benjamin, ... 284
Ellis, Abraham, ... 206
Ellis, Augustus, ... 310
Elmendorph, Coenradt Wilhelmus, ... 180
Emerson, Capt. Thomas, ... 55
Ensign, Lieut. Elisha, ... 90
Erwin, Alexander, ... 241
Espey, John, ... 286
Evans, Corp. James, ... 313
Evans, Sergt. James, ... 145
Ewalt, Ens. Henry, ... 199
Ewing, Gen. George, ... 307

Falkner, John, ... 227
Farley, Stephen, ... 51
Farrand, Sergt. Jared, ... 129
Farrar, Deacon Samuel, ... 54
Farrar, Rev. Stephen, ... 54
Farren, Zebulon, ... 275
Farrington, John, ... 245
Faulkner, Col. Francis, ... 35
Faxon, Thomas, ... 317
Felch, Abijah, ... 58
Fellows, Daniel, ... 362
Felt, Samuel, ... 69
Ferree, Frederick, ... 218
Ferree, Joel, ... 145
Field, Col. David, ... 133
Field, Col. John, ... 16, 20, 235
Field, Capt. Timothy, ... 232
Fish, Nathan, ... 116
Fisher, Adam, ... 327
Fisk, Capt. Richard, ... 52
Fiske, Corp. Moses, ... 338, 342
Fitch, Jabez, ... 110
Fitch, Roswell, ... 110
Flagg, Sergt. Solomon, ... 201
Flanagan, Stephen, ... 142
Flanders, Sergt. Stephen, ... 306
Flint, Aaron, ... 157, 158
Flint, Corp. Jonathan, ... 155
Floyd, Hon. William, ... 267
Folsom, James, ... 47
Fonda, Maj. Abraham Dow, ... 97
Foot, John, ... 112
Foote, Judge Isaac, ... 193
Forde, Standish, ... 148, 149, 150, 215, 243
Forster, Capt. John, ... 139
Foster, Rev. Jacob, ... 201
Foster, Rev. William, ... 150
Fowler, Ebenezer, ... 93
Fowler, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 93
Frisbee, Benjamin, ... 295
Frost, John, ... 121
Fry, Joshua, Jr., ... 20
Frye, Col. James, ... 257, 258
Fuller, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 178
Fuller, Lieut. William, ... 47
Fulmer, John, ... 220
Futhey, Maj. Samuel, ... 326

Galbraith, Col. Bartram, ... 144
Gale, Jonathan, ... 168
Gallup, Sergt. Thomas, ... 341
Ganson, Capt. John, ... 6
Gardner, Capt. Isaac, ... 46
Garrard, Gov. James, ... 11, 199
Gaskins, Capt. Thomas, ... 136
Gates, James O, ... 210
Gay, Richard, ... 30, 31
Gearhart, Capt. Jacob, ... 220, 221
Gentry, Richard, ... 69
Gilbert, Capt. Daniel, ... 90
Gilbert, Rev. Samuel, ... 103
Gilman, Lieut. Thomas, ... 303
Gist, Col. Nathaniel, ... 70
Gleason, Capt. Micajah, ... 48
Gleason, Samuel, ... 338, 340, 342
Glover, Gen. John, ... 136
Goodrich, Zebulon, ... 295
Gosling, Samuel, ... 192
Goss, Ephraim, ... 194
Gould, Sergt. Timothy, ... 248
Gowdy, James, ... 10
Graham, Ens. William, ... 23
Grandin, Dr. John Forman, ... 260
Grant, Dr. Isaac, ... 73
Grant, Capt. Oliver, ... 272, 273
Graves, Oliver, ... 202
Graves, Thomas, ... 13
Gray, Capt. Edward, ... 301
Gray, Capt. Isaac, ... 177
Gray, Jabesh, ... 118
Gray, John, ... 301
Green, Dr. Isaac, ... 237
Green, Adj. William, ... 302
Greene, Col. Christopher, ... 353
Greene, Lieut. Job, ... 158
Greene, Samuel, ... 240
Greenleaf, Hon. William, ... 276
Greenough, Daniel, ... 138
Griswold, Lieut. George, Jr., ... 88
Griswold, Isaac, ... 176
Groves, Samuel, ... 297
Guild, Capt. Joseph, ... 30

Haggerty, William, ... 287
Hale, Capt. Aaron, ... 305
Hale, John, ... 42
Hall, Lemuel, ... 307
Hamilton, Capt. Alexander, ... 141
Hamilton, Capt. Hosea, ... 300
Hamilton, Capt. John, ... 147
Hamilton, Sergt. Joseph, Jr., ... 339
Hamilton, Robert, ... 141
Hamilton, Samuel, ... 213
Hammond Faunce, ... 192
Handy, Capt. George, ... 23, 24
Hanford, Hezekiah, Sr., ... 184
Hansell, Barnett, ... 148, 149, 150
Harding, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 264
Harrington, Daniel, ... 116
Harrington, John, ... 116
Harrington, Jonathan, ... 27, 28, 201
Harris, Henry, ... 16
Harrison, Col. Charles, ... 172
Harrison, Nathaniel, ... 327
Harrison, Capt. William, Jr., ... 147
Hart, Hon. John, ... 262, 278, 279
Hart, Col. Thomas, ... 11, 199
Harvey, Rev. Jonathan, ... 212
Harvey, William, ... 255
Harwood, Maj. Peter, ... 52
Hatchitt, Abraham, ... 312
Hathaway, Isaac, ... 337
Hathaway, Col. John, ... 340
Haven, David, ... 340
Haven, Rev. Jason, ... 82
Hawley, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 182
Hayes, Sergt. Titus, ... 298-299
Hayman, Capt. William, ... 137
Hazen, Capt. Samuel, ... 274
Head, John, ... 79
Hedden, David, ... 82, 84
Hedges, Joseph, ... 198, 199
Helm, Meredith, ... 12
Helmer, Lieut. George, ... 287
Hemenway, Daniel, ... 230
Hemenway, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 50, 346
Hemingway, Corp. Elias, ... 256
Hemingway, Samuel, ... 275
Henderson, Bennett, ... 327

Henry, William, ... 240, 241
Henshaw, Benjamin, ... 7, 62
Henshaw, Lieut. William, ... 7, 62
Henshaw, William, Jr., ... 7, 62
Heron, Capt. James Gordon, ... 150
Herrick, Edward, ... 55
Herrick, Elijah, ... 84
Herring, Benjamin, ... 338, 339, 342
Hewson, Capt. John, ... 228
Heyl, George, ... 88
Hickman, James, ... 326
Hickox, Sergt. James, ... 242
Hicks, John, ... 31
Hill, Aaron, ... 341
Hill, Capt. James, ... 89
Hinckley, Sylvanus, ... 331
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 269
Hinman, Col. Joel, ... 269
Hiscock, Lieut. David, ... 84
Hite, Capt. Abraham, ... 9
Hoadley, William, ... 269, 270
Hoar, John, ... 265
Hobart, Peter, ... 206
Hobart, Peter, ... 206
Hobbs, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 79
Holbrook, Abel, ... 346
Holbrook, David, ... 346
Holbrook, James, ... 346
Holcomb, Lieut. Martin, ... 176
Holden, Lieut. John, ... 221
Holley, Sergt. Robert, ... 288
Holliday, Sergt. Daniel, ... 189
Holliday, Capt. John, ... 143
Hollis, Capt. John, ... 189
Holman, Stephen, ... 319
Holmes, Elisha, ... 273
Holmes, Nathaniel, ... 321
Hooper, Capt. Levi, ... 201
Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb, ... 7
Hopkins, Samuel, ... 291
Hopkins, Col. Samuel, ... 9
Hoskinson, Sergt. Josiah, ... 286, 293
Hotchkiss, Caleb, ... 36
Hotchkiss, Jonah, ... 36
Hotchkiss, Ladwick, ... 126
Hotchkiss, Capt. Lemuel, ... 126

Hough, Dr. Walter, ... 146
Houston, Isaac, ... 24
Houston, Samuel, ... 42
Hovey, Ivory, ... 351
Howell, Asher, ... 281
Howell, John, ... 281
Hoxie, Lieut. Col. Gideon, ... 86
Hoxie, Capt. Peleg, ... 86
Hoyt, Sergt. Elisha, ... 26, 32, 233
Hubbard, Ens. Jonathan, ... 76
Hubbell, Sergt. Ezbon, ... 121, 122
Hughes, Lieut. John, ... 208
Hulbert, Dr. John, ... 61
Hulett, Daniel, ... 110
Hull, Dr. Titus, ... 289
Humiston, James, Jr., ... 107
Humphrey, Capt. Jacob, ... 151
Humphreys, Sergt. James, ... 25
Humrichouse, Lieut. Peter, ... 73
Hunt, Maj. David, ... 200
Hunter, Capt. Elijah, ... 100
Hunting, Amos, ... 303
Huntington, Andrew, ... 124
Huntley, Solomon, ... 125
Huntoon, Charles, ... 352
Huston, James, ... 146
Hutt, Sergt. John, ... 68
Hyde, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 215
Hyde, Maj. Elijah, ... 45
Hyde, Capt. James, Jr., ... 182
Hyde, Zabdial, ... 45

Ingersoll, John, ... 98
Irish, Sergt. James, Jr., ... 315
Irwin, Archibald, ... 312
Irwin, Col. Robert, ... 283

Jackson, Col. Giles, ... 128
Jackson, Gov. James, ... 190, 232
Jackson, John, ... 141
Jefferies, Col. Joseph, ... 145
Jenkins, Enoch, ... 224
Jenks, Thomas, ... 140
Jennings, Jacob, ... 93
Jennings, Nathan, Jr., ... 254, 255
Jett, Lieut. William Storke, ... 224
Jewett, Jedidiah, ... 35

Johnson, Arthur 1
Johnson, Eleazer, ... 204
Johnson, Isaac, ...5, 6
Johnson, Lieut. John, ... 112
Johnson, John, ... 58
Johnson, Joshua, ... 112
Johnson, Levi, ...272, 273
Johnson, Oliver, ...338, 342
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ... 197
Johnson, Samuel, ... 9
Johnson, Stephen, ...166, 167
Johnson, Stephen William, ... 174
Johnson, Col. Thomas, ...29, 32, 35
Johnson, William Pearce, ... 204
Jones, William, ... 73
Jordan, Francis, ... 304
Jordan, Judge James, ... 223
Joy, David, ... 104

Kayler, Ens. Matthias, ... 138
Keeler, Hezekiah, ... 290
Keith, Lieut. Alexander, ... 166
Keith, Sergt. Simeon, ... 44
Kelly, Beal, ... 258
Kelly, Col. John, ... 146
Kennedy, Capt. William, ... 284
Kenyon, Payne, ... 267
Keyes, Cyprian, ... 90
Kichlein, Col. Peter, ... 313
Kilgore, Capt. Benjamin, ...178, 189
Kimball, Benjamin, ... 53
King, Sergt. Alexander, ... 138
Kipp, Abraham, ... 114
Kipp, Benjamin, ... 114
Kittredge, Solomon, ... 100
Knight, Capt. Artemas, ... 89
Knight, Robert, ... 156
Koch, John, ... 329
Krauskop, Ens. George, ... 220

Lacey, Brig. Gen. John, ... 164
Land, Moses, ... 165
Lander, Sergt. Charles, ... 13
Lanphear, Samuel, ... 100
Lansing, Lieut. Isaac, ... 97
Latham, Capt. William, ...181

Lathrop, Jedediah, Jr., ... 97
Lawrence, Maj. Samuel, ... 237
Lawrence, Simon, ... 31
Lawrence, Capt. William, ... 116
Leach, Silas, ... 173
Leavens, John, ... 233
Leavenworth, Capt. Edmund, ... 275
Leavenworth, Capt. Gideon, ... 275
Lee, Eber, ... 271
Lee, John, ... 128
Lee, Samuel, ... 36
Leighton, Corp. Gideon, ... 64
Leighton, Tobias, Jr., ... 305, 310
L'Esperance, Joseph, ... 152
Lewis, Lieut. Archelaus, ... 21
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas, ... 324
Libby, Samuel, ... 89
Lincoln, Amos, ... 44
Lincoln, Ezekiel, ... 43
Linn, Andrew, ... 195
Lippitt, John, ... 159
Little, Col. Moses, ... 367
Little Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 366
Livingston, Capt. Abraham, ... 320, 321
Livingston, Maj. Robert Gilbert, ... 228
Lloyd, Col. Hugh, ... 150
Locke, Capt. Josiah, ... 34
Locke, Lieut. Samuel, ... 296
Lockwood, Capt. Gilbert, ... 148
Lockwood, Jeremiah, ... 106
Lockwood, Judge Richard, ... 280
Longhead, Col. James, ... 136
Longley, Joshua, ... 274
Loomis, Isaiah, ... 272
Lord, Philip, Jr., ... 50
Loring, Joseph, Jr., ... 27, 201
Loring, Deacon, Joseph, ... 27, 201
Lounsbury, Jairus, ... 55
Love, Sergt. Robert, ... 174, 175
Lovejoy, Deacon Abial, ... 76, 77, 78
Lovejoy, Henry, ... 76, 77, 78
Low, Samuel, ... 253
Low, Capt. Samuel, ... 85, 86, 148
Lowell, Jacob, ... 322
Lowell, Moses, ... 322
Lowrey, Col. Alexander, ... 143

Lowrey, Corp. Daniel, ... 179
Luce, Sergt. Jesse, ... 330, 332
Luce, Silvanus, ... 355, 358, 362
Ludlow, Col. Cornelius, ... 83
Lurvey, Jacob, ... 354
Luther, James, ... 365
Lyford, Byley (Biley), ... 252
Lyon, Moses, ... 64
Lyon, Thomas, ... 123

McAllaster, Ens. William, ... 319, 320
MacClintock, Rev. Samuel, ... 367
McClure, Lieut. James, ... 343
McCombs, John, ... 218
McCracken, Henry, ... 188
McCune, Capt. William, ... 203
McCutcheon, Frederick, ... 33
McDowell, Ens. James, ... 324
McDowell, Judge Samuel, ... 324
McDowell, Thomas, ... 219
Mack, Ralph, ... 103
McKean, Maj. Robert, ... 94
McKean, Samuel, ... 94
McKean, Hon. Thomas, ... 149
McLellan, Lieut. Cary, ... 357
McMichael, John, ... 109
McMillan, Alexander, ... 162
McWilliams, John, ... 121
Maeck, Dr. Jacob, ... 167
Mallett, Capt. Lewis, ... 268
Mallett, Corp. Lewis, Jr. 268
Manchester, Thomas, ... 332
Manter, Jonathan, ... 333
Marselis, Richard, ... 109
Marsh, Joseph, ... 272
Marsh, Col. Joseph, ... 112
Martin, William, ... 273
Mason, George, ... 340
Mason, Nathan, ... 134
Mather, Capt. Joseph, ... 183
Mather, Rev. Moses, ... 183
Matteson, Lieut. Samuel, Jr, ... 224, 227
Matthews, James, ... 59
Mead, Capt. Levi, ... 225
Mellen, Lieut. Col. James, ... 117
Merriam, John, ... 109

Merrill, Annis, ... 74
Merrill, Benjamin, ... 253
Merrill, Phineas, ... 183
Merrill, Capt. Samuel, ... 256
Merrill, Thomas, ... 81
Merwin, Lieut. Miles, ... 65, 67
Messenger, Corp. John, ... 203
Metcalfe, Capt. John, ... 10
Metcalf, Sergt. Samuel, ... 76
Midler, Sergt. Christopher, ... 213
Miller, Lieut. Asa, ... 74
Miller, Maj. Jacob, ... 188
Miller, John, ... 326, 327
Mills, Capt. John, ... 221
Mitchell, Capt. Edward, ... 69, 70
Mix, Lieut. Timothy, ... 240
Moore, Capt. Daniel, ... 351
Moore, James, ... 351
Moore, William, ... 248
Moore, Lieut. William, ... 260, 262
Moore, Sergt. William, ... 190
Moors, Capt. Joseph, ... 103
Moors, Joseph, Jr., ... 103
More, John, ... 295
Morgan, Henry, ... 339
Morgan, Capt. John, ... 176
Morris, Isaac, ... 231
Morse, Simeon, ... 169
Morton, Hon. John, ... 171, 285
Morton, Nathaniel, ... 337
Moses, Michael, ... 343
Mosher, Capt. John, ... 102
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ... 218
Mow, James, ... 139
Mullins, Matthew, ... 17, 18, 19, 20
Munro, Capt. Edmund, ... 28
Munroe, Lieut. William, ... 250
Munson, Lieut. Israel, ... 95
Munson, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 232
Murray, David, ... 91
Murray, Sergt. Noah, ... 314
Murray, Gen. Seth, ... 3
Myers, Judge Michael, ... 173, 174
Myrick, Sergt. Isaac, ... 157

Nesbitt, James, ... 140
Nesmith, James, ... 343
Nettles, George, ... 222
Newcomb, Dr. Luther, ... 288
Newcomb, Sergt. Micah, ... 259
Newell, Rev. Samuel, ... 173
Nichols, Ephraim, ... 266
Nixon, Col. Thomas, ... 348, 350
Nixon, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 350
Norman, John, ... 334
Norris, Maj. James, ... 253, 254
Norris, Samuel, ... 333
Norton, Col. Beriah, ... 359, 360, 361
Norton, David, ... 122
Norton, Peter, ...361, 362, 363
Norton, Peter, ...330, 333

Odiorne, Thomas, ... 344, 347
Oldham, Richard, ... 16
Orton, Azariah, ... 127
Osborn, Henry, ... 363
Otis, Stephen, ... 288
Owens, Vincent, ... 215, 216

Page, John, ... 368
Page, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 26
Page, Nathaniel, ... 368
Paine, Abner, ... 65, 67
Palmer, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 261
Pardee, Lieut. Aaron, ... 365
Park, Robert, ... 63, 64
Parker, Isaac, ... 245
Parker, James, ... 274
Parker, Jeremiah, ... 335
Parker, Lieut. Col. Moses, ... 37, 38
Parsons, Capt. Isaac, ... 101
Paulint, Capt. Antoine, ... 37
Payne, Edward, ... 324
Pearce, Michael, ... 297
Pearson, Capt. John, ... 296
Pearson, Samuel, ... 326
Pease, Joseph, ... 30, 31
Pease, Noah, ... 355, 360, 362
Pease, Thomas, ... 362, 363
Pease, Zachariah, ... 356, 357
Peck, Capt. Solomon, ... 155, 156
Penfield, Lieut. Col. John, ... 219

Penfield, Lieut. Peter, ... 88
Perham, Ezekiel, ... 302
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 130
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 130
Perkins, Thomas, ... 366
Perry, Lieut. Abel, ... 340
Perry, Corp. Abel, Jr., ... 340
Perry, Ichabod, ... 41
Perry, Capt. John, ... 67
Pettegrew, William, ... 301
Pettengill, Edward, ... 71, 72
Pettengill, Somers, ... 71, 72
Pettibone, Capt. Abel, ... 277
Peyton, Yelverton, ... 17, 19
Phelps, Eliphalet, ... 122
Phelps, George, ... 15, 16, 17
Phelps, Capt. Seth, ... 131
Phillips, Ebenezer, ... 183
Phillips, Ichabod, ... 294
Phillips, Richard, ... 294
Pickard, Jacob, ... 40
Pickering, Gen. Timothy, ... 284
Pierce, Mial, ... 336
Pierrepont, Lieut. Evelyn, ... 119
Pike, Lieut. Humphrey, ... 21
Pinkerton, Joseph, ... 152
Piper, Eve Lear, ... 186, 187
Piper (Pfeiffer), Capt. George, ... 186, 187
Pitman, Rev. John, ... 154
Platt, Zephaniah, Sr., ... 184
Poland, Seward, ... 200
Polhemus, Maj. John, ... 262
Polk, Hon. John, ... 279
Pomeroy, Ichabod, ... 131
Porter, John, ... 90
Potter, John, ... 158
Potter, Capt. Samuel J., ... 158
Powers, Timothy, ... 259
Pratt, Paul, ... 321
Prentice, Manassah, ... 176
Prescott, Col. William, ... 237
Preston, Col. Isaac, ... 66
Price, Elisha, ... 108
Price, Farrington, ... 84
Prior, John, ... 96
Pritchard, William, ... 132

Proctor, Capt. Leonard, ... 245
Purnell, Col. William, ... 22
Putnam, Ephraim, Jr., ... 58
Putnam, Stephen, ... 39
Putnam, Stephen, ...95, 98, 174

Quiggle, Christian, ... 208

Rand, Sergt. Abraham, ... 28
Rand, Col. John, ... 96
Rand, Zachariah, ... 96
Randall, Moses, ... 76
Randall, Nathaniel, ... 76
Randolph, Capt. Edward, ... 329
Raymond, Lieut. John, ... 292
Raymond, Lemuel, ... 289
Raymond, Paul, ... 289
Read, Daniel, ... 236, 314
Read, Eleazer, ... 336
Read, Joshua, ... 103
Read, Col. Seth, ... 91
Read, Simon, ... 103
Redington, Jacob, ... 210
Reed, Lemuel, ... 194
Reed, Samuel, ... 192
Reed, Capt. Samuel, ... 285
Reeder, John, ... 281
Reese, David, ... 244
Reigart, Lieut. Col. Adam, ... 142
Revere, Col. Paul, ... 44, 51
Reynolds, Col. Thomas, ... 164, 171
Rice, Bezaleel, ... 238
Rice, Edmund, ... 350
Rice, Ezekiel, ... 348
Rice, Jonathan, ... 342, 346
Rich, Joel, ... 343
Richards, Nathaniel, ... 54
Richardson, Capt. Benjamin, ... 339
Richardson, Moses, ... 348
Richardson, Gen. Richard, ... 284
Richardson, Wyman, ... 4
Richmond, Abiather, ... 60
Rickey, John, ... 216
Riddle, William, ... 291
Riley, John, ... 38
Ripley, Cornelius, ... 363

Ripley, Jepthah, ... 232
Robards, William, Sr., ... 162
Robbins, Corp. Asa, ... 38
Roberts, Lieut. Col. Algernon, ... 229, 230
Roberts, John, ... 229, 230
Robertson, George, ...96-97
Robinson, Shadrach, ... 357, 361, 364
Roby, Philip Abbot, ... 208
Rodes, Capt. Robert, ... 20
Roe, Capt. Daniel, ... 120
Rogers, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 119
Rogers, Col. Zabdial, ... 170
Rollins, Henry, ... 20
Root, Lieut. Col. Aaron, ... 234
Rose, Peleg, ... 103
Ross, Thomas, ... 316, 317
Rossiter, Capt. Elnathan, ... 276
Roundy, John, ... 33
Rowe, Ebenezer, ... 41
Rowell, Enoch, ... 112
Rowell, Sergt. Enoch, ... 112
Rowley, Reuben, ... 146
Ruggles, Samuel, ... 168
Rupp, John Jonas, ... 287
Rusk, James, ... 227
Russell, Capt. Andrew, ... 191
Russell, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 202
Russell, Dr. Thomas, ... 328, 329
Russell, Gen. William, ... 260, 261, 262
Rutan, Samuel, ... 304
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, ... 56

St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 163
Salisbury, Capt. Jonathan, ... 287
Samson, Benjamin, ... 277
Sanger, Daniel, ... 176
Sanger, Richard, ... 176
Sawin, Samuel, ... 46
Sawyer, Lemuel, ... 339
Schenck, Ralph, ... 101
Seavey, Jonathan, ...78, 80
Seely, Sergt. Joseph, ... 92
Seitz, George, ... 141
Sellers, Howell, ... 178
Sevier, Capt. Valentine, ... 312
Seward, Corp. David, ... 209

Seward, Corp. Nathan, ... 236
Seymour, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 290
Seymour, Capt. Thomas Young, ... 290
Shackford, Capt. Samuel, ... 64
Shaeffer, Capt. Henry, ... 238
Shafter, Sergt. James, ... 252, 255
Shaw, Lieut. James, ... 331, 332, 333
Shepard, George, ... 59
Shepard, Ens. John, ... 275
Shepard, Joseph, ... 59
Sherman, Caleb, ... 217
Sherman, Rev. Josiah, ... 193
Shields, Daniel, ... 97
Short, Capt. John, ... 155, 156
Shotwell, John, ... 8
Sibley, Corp. Tarrant, ... 169
Sinclair, Capt. James, ... 354
Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew, ... 197, 198
Skillman, Gerardus, ... 59
Skillman, Thomas, ... 14
Skinner, Benjamin, ... 205, 206
Skinner, William, ... 123
Slagle, Col. Henry, ... 144
Slate, Ezekiel, ... 273
Slaymaker, Judge Henry, ... 142
Slaymaker, Lieut. Matthias, ... 145
Sloat, Sergt. John, ... 87
Smith, David, ... 356
Smith, Ethan, ... 334
Smith, Capt. Lieut. James, ... 81
Smith, James, ... 2
Smith James, ... 310
Smith, Col. John, ... 282
Smith, Capt. Jonathan, ... 152, 153
Smith, Jonathan, ... 99, 181
Smith, Jonathan, ... 181
Smith, Lieut. Josiah, ... 46
Smith, Matthew, ... 246
Smith, Capt. Nathan, ...359, 362
Smith, Reuben, ... 71
Smith, Capt. Richard, ... 188
Smith, Capt. William, ... 42
Smith, William, ... 81
Snow, David, ... 107
Southworth (Southard) Ephraim, ... 157
Speed, Capt. James, ... 20

Spencer, Daniel, ... 92
Spooner, Judah Paddock, ... 113
Sprague, Israel, ... 350
Stearns, Timothy, ... 346
Steele, Gen. John, ... 142
Stetson, Gideon, ... 346
Stevens, John, ... 118
Stevens, Capt. Moses, ... 271
Stevens, Paul, ... 47
Stickney, Lieut. Thomas, ... 44
Stiles, Aaron, ... 74
Stith, Richard, ... 73
Stockton, George, ... 324
Stone, Sergt. Moses, ... 282, 283
Stone, Samuel, ... 50
Story, Sergt. Daniel, ... 366
Story, James, ... 42
Stowe, Corp. Abner, ... 214
Streeter, Corp. Barzallai, ... 4
Strong, Lieut. Col. David, ... 108
Strong, Josiah, ... 274
Strong, Capt. Selah, Jr., ... 59
Stuart, Elijah, ... 331, 357, 359
Studley, Benjamin, ... 206
Studley, Eliab, Jr., ...206
Sullivan, Patrick, ... 151
Sumner, Lieut. Col. John, ... 99
Sutton, Arod, ... 2
Sutton, William, ... 148, 149, 150
Swain, Edward, ... 355
Swan, Isaac, ... 239
Swanton, Lieut. William, ... 71, 72
Sweesey, Joseph, ...134
Symmes, Judge John Cleves, ... 13

Taft, Silas, ... 211
Taft, Lieut. Stephen, ... 211
Talbot, Lieut. Isham, ... 11, 199
Tatnall, Joseph, ... 279
Taylor, Capt. Daniel, ... 251
Taylor, Lieut. Levi, ... 85
Taylor, Nathaniel, ... 35
Taylor, Peter, ... 15, 16
Taylor, Reuben, ... 335
Taylor, Robert, ... 311
Taylor, Maj. Samuel, ... 244

Thayer, Lieut. Seth, ... 221
Thomas, Maj. Gen. John, ... 134
Thomas, Capt. Joshua, ... 51
Thomas, Simeon, ... 182
Thompson, Lieut. Amherst, ... 315
Thompson, Sergt. David, ... 270
Thompson, James, ... 315
Thompson, Jonathan, ... 34
Thompson, Joseph, ... 83
Thompson, Col. Joseph, ... 315
Thompson, Capt. Roger, ... 11
Thompson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 34
Thomson, Moses, ... 32
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 27
Thurlo, Abraham, ... 366
Tift, Solomon, ... 264, 344
Tillinghast, Judge Thomas, ... 153, 154
Tinsley, Col. Thomas, ... 228
Tirrell, Benjamin, ... 45
Todd, Capt. Asa, ... 102
Todd, Jehiel, ... 93
Todd, John, ... 226
Tomlinson, Capt. Isaac, ... 246
Tomlinson, Ens. Jabez Huntington, ... 180
Tower, Peter, ... 49
Tower, Stephen, ... 49
Townley, Effingham, ... 139
Towns, Lieut. John, ... 241
Townsend, Dr. Platt, ... 291
Tracy, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 273
Trimble, Capt. James, ... 313
Troop, Capt. Dan, ... 98
Trowbridge, John, ... 234
Trowbridge, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 345
Trowbridge, Lieut. Col. John, ... 345
Tubbs, Ananias, ... 75
Turner, Ezra, ... 60
Turner, Lieut. William, ... 293
Turner, Col. William, ... 307
Tuttle, Moses, ... 269, 270
Twiss, Daniel, ... 236
Twitchell, Sergt. Ezra, ... 238
Twitchell, Capt. Joseph, ... 238
Tyler, Sergt. Abraham, ... 269, 270
Tyler, Gen. John, ... 265, 271

Umstead, John, ... 138
Upham, Joseph, ... 277
Upton, William, ... 54

Valentine, William, ... 337
Van Aernem, Jacob, ... 104
Van Dalfsen, John T., ... 234
Van Dyke, Henry, ... 226
Van Keuren, Matthew, ... 125
Van Lieu, Frederick, ...328, 329
Van Nostrand, Crisparius, ...126, 127
Vannoy, John, ... 163
Van Rensselaer, Gen. Robert, ... 61
Van Wie, William, ... 97
Veazy, Thomas, ... 304
Vernon, Alexander, ... 223
Vernor, John, ... 56, 57
Vinton, Capt. John, ... 346
Voorhees, Jacob, ... 117
Vredenburgh, John, ... 291
Vredenburgh, Judge William John, ... 291

Waite, Rev. William, ... 217
Wales, Benjamin, ... 223
Wales, Elial, ... 317
Wales, Nathaniel, ... 223
Wales, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 317
Wales, Deacon Nathaniel, ... 317
Walke, Anthony, ... 169, 170
Walker, Ebenezer, ... 66
Walker, John Hoge, ... 243, 244
Walker, Nathaniel, ... 80
Walker, Ens. Phineas, ... 123
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 20
Walker, William, ... 243,244
Wallace, James, ... 355
Walter, John George 104
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ... 207
Ward, Corp. Rufus, ... 286, 293, 296
Ward, Judge William, ... 57
Warner, Col. Isaac, ... 229, 230
Warren, Abijah, ... 79
Warren, Ephraim, ... 102
Warren, Corp. Ephraim, Jr., ... 102
Warren, William, ... 102
Washburn, Moses, ... 108

Wasson, Joseph, ... 356
Waters, Capt. Samuel, ... 212
Watson, David, ... 145
Wattles, Capt. William, ... 329
Weare, Elijah, ... 3
Weare, Peter, ... 3
Webb, Sergt. Epenetus, Jr., ... 148
Webber, Maj. Christopher, ... 263
Webster, Capt. John, ... 263
Webster, Noah, LL. D., ... 276
Weed, Benjamin, ... 291
Weed, Sergt. Jesse, ... 179
Weed, Samuel, ... 291
Welch, Maj. David, ... 320, 321
Welch, Lieut. John, ... 320, 321
Wellington, Sergt. Jeduthan, ... 125
West, Corp. Jeruel, ... 331, 332, 333
Weston, Joseph, ... 258
Wetmore, Bela, ... 166
Wharton, Robert, ... 309
Wheeler, Deacon Moses, ... 294
Wheeler, Nathan, ... 294
Wheeler, Samuel, ... 264
Wheeler, Corp. Silas, ... 105
White, David, ... 164
White, Lieut. Enoch, ... 5, 6
White, Ezekiel, ... 164
White, William, ... 194
Whiteside, Lieut. William, ... 295
Whiting, Amy Lathrop, ... 259
Whiting, Timothy, ... 104
Whiting, Timothy, Jr., ... 104
Whiting, Col. William Bradford, ... 259
Whitney, Daniel, ... 52
Whitney, Capt. Joshua, ... 52
Whiton, Deacon Elijah, ... 131
Whittlesey, Chauncey, ... 207
Wilcox, Elisha, ... 173
Wilcox, Ozias, ... 173
Wild, Capt. Silas, ... 44
Wilder, Joshua, ... 292
Wilkinson, David, ... 205
Willcutt, Thomas, ... 351
Willey, Capt. John, ... 174
Willey, Samuel, ... 76
Williams, Asa, ... 336

Williams, Lieut. Elemuel, ... 49
Williams, Lieut. David, ... 11
Willams, George, ... 196, 197, 198, 323
Willams, Capt. Robert, ... 254, 255
Willlams, Sergt. Thomas, ... 236
Williamson, Capt. John, ... 156
Willis, Charles, ... 242
Willis, Nathaniel, ... 242
Wilson, Capt. Francis, ... 118
Wilson, John, ... 241
Wilson, Lieut. Robert, ... 307
Wilson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 188
Winchell, Daniel, ... 243
Winchester, Henry, ... 299, 300
Winfield, John, ... 126, 127
Winfield, John, Jr., ... 126, 127
Winslow, Sergt. James, ... 332
Winslow, Lieut. Job, ... 122
Wiswall, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 352
Withers, Adj. Enoch Keane, ... 172
Withington, Capt. Peter, ... 136, 140, 305
Wood, Samuel, ... 115, 116
Woodruff, Sergt. Seth, ... 22
Woods, Capt. Archibald, ... 15, 199
Woodward, Abner, ... 178
Woodward, Capt. John, ... 160
Woodward, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 37
Woodward, Joseph, ... 178
Woodward, Capt. Thomas, ... 160
Woodwell, Capt. Gideon, ... 263
Worthen, Lieut. Jacob, ... 112
Wright, Corp. Aaron, ... 34
Wright, Ebenezer, ... 272
Wright, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 328, 329
Wright, Capt. Moses, ... 328, 329

Yeager, Ens. Frederick, ... 219
York, Sergt. Jesse, ... 225
Young, Lieut. Aaron, ... 297
Young, Lieut. Jesse, ... 135
Young, Lieut. Joseph, ... 23
Young, Col. William, ... 190, 232

Zearing, Henry, ... 287
Zollicoffer, Capt. George, ... 161